# National Farm Survey 2010

Thia Hennessy, Brian Moran, Anne Kinsella, Gerry Quinlan

**Agricultural Economics & Farm Surveys Department** 

**Teagasc** 

**Athenry** 

Co. Galway July 2011

<u>www.teagasc.ie</u> ISBN 1-84170-576-4

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The authors wish to thank all who contributed to the National Farm Survey 2010 - the farmers who participate voluntarily, the Central Statistics Office who select the sample and provide the population weights. Grateful acknowledgement is due to the Teagasc research staff involved in the collection and validation of the farm data:

- P. Bryce, P.J. Burke, J. Colgan, M. Corcoran, M. Cushion, L. Deane,
- L. Delaney, P. Harnett, P. Hayes, P. Healy, P. Madden, E. McGrath,
- J. McWeeney, M. Nicholson, J. Robinson, J. Teehan and to
- M. Moloney for the administration of the survey.

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

|      |  | Page |
|------|--|------|
| INTR | ODUCTION                                 | 1    |
| SUM  | MARY 2010                                | 2    |
| •    | Overview of the farming sector           | 3    |
| •    | Overview by farm system                  | 6    |
| •    | Overview of the dairy farm system        | 8    |
| •    | Overview of the cattle rearing system    | 9    |
| •    | Overview of the cattle other system      | 9    |
| •    | Overview of the mixed livestock system   | 10   |
| •    | Overview of the sheep farm system        | 11   |
| •    | Overview of the tillage system           | 12   |
| •    | Regional Analysis                        | 12   |
| •    | On-Farm Investment                       | 13   |
| APPI | ENDIX A - <i>LIST OF TABLES</i>          | 15   |
| APPI | ENDIX B – 2010 NFS SAMPLE                | 92   |
| APPI | ENDIX C - FARMING SYSTEMS CLASSIFICATION | 94   |
| GLO  | SSARY OF TERMS                           | 97   |

**NOTE:** Appendix A in this report contains Tables 8 (All Farms), 10 (Full-time Farms), 11 (Part-time Farms), 14 (Regional analysis) and 15 (2009 All Farms). The full complement of Tables from Table 1 to Table 15 are published in the electronic version of the report, available on the Teagasc website <a href="www.teagasc.ie/publications">www.teagasc.ie/publications</a>

#### INTRODUCTION

The NFS has been conducted on an annual basis by Teagasc since 1972. The purpose of the survey is to determine the financial situation on Irish farms by measuring the level of gross output, costs and income across the spectrum of farming systems and sizes. A random nationally representative sample is selected each year in conjunction with the Central Statistics Office. Each farm in the survey is assigned a weighting factor so that the results of the survey are representative of the national population of farms. The survey is operated as part of the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EU and it fulfils Ireland's statutory obligation to provide data on farm output, costs and income to the European Commission on an annual basis.

In 2010 1,050 farms participated in the Teagasc National Farm Survey (NFS), these farms are weighted to represent a national population of approximately 99,500 farms.

Standard gross margins (SGM) have been used since 1985 to sort farms into the various systems in the survey and assign the appropriate weighting. The SGM was estimated taking into account gross output, subsidies and certain deductible specific costs. Given that subsidies are now decoupled from production, this means that negative SGMs are possible and hence a change in this methodology was necessary. In 2010 the Standard Output (SO) methodology has been used for the first time. Farms are now classified on the basis of the main output of the farm and only farms with a SO of €4,000 or greater are included in the 2010 sample. In order to ensure consistency in comparing year on year results, the 2009 results referred to in this report have been reproduced using the SO methodology and are included as an appendix in this publication.

The 2010 population estimates are based on the CSO 2007 Farm Structures Survey. Farms falling into the Pigs and Poultry System are not included in the survey, due to the inability to obtain a representative sample of these systems.

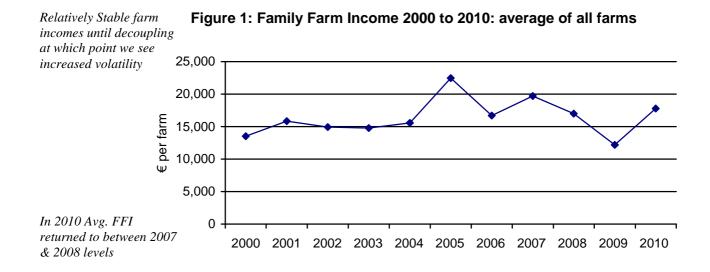
#### **SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FARM SURVEY 2010 ESTIMATES**

- Overall 2010 was a good year for farming with average farm income up 46%, albeit from a very poor year in 2009. Average family farm income in 2010 is estimated at €17,771, while this represents an increase of 46% on 2009, it is only an increase of 5% on 2008 and a decline of 10% on 2007.
- The average income figures conceal the mixed fates of the various farming sectors. While family farm income increased substantially on dairy and tillage farms, up 81% and 141% respectively, cattle and sheep farms did not fare as well. Family farm income on cattle rearing farms increased by 8% and income on sheep farms increased by 15%.
- Dairy farms benefited from the substantial recovery in global dairy commodity markets, with farm gross output up 20% on the 2009 level.
- Tillage farms also gained from more buoyant cereal markets. Gross output on tillage farms increased by 40% from 2009 to 2010.
- Gross output on cattle rearing farms increased by 10% from 2009 to 2010, however gross output on cattle other farms increased only slightly by 1%.
- Gross output on sheep farms increased by 11% in 2010. Sheep farmers benefited from more favourable lamb prices and the introduction of the Sheep Grassland Payment. This subsidy, worth approximately €9.20 per ewe, is coupled to production and so is included in farm gross output.
- Across all farm systems input expenditure increased by 5%. Total subsidies per farm remained at the same level as 2009.
- While farming in general continues to be very reliant on subsidies, subsidies accounted for 98% of family farm income on average in 2010, increases in the market value of produce has seen market based gross output per farm increase by 23% from 2009 to 2010.
- In line with developments in the wider macro-economy the number of households where the farmer and/or the spouse has an off-farm income declined in 2010, from 54% of households in 2009 to 51% in 2010.

#### Overview of the farming sector

In the following report the principal measure of the income used is **Family Farm Income per Farm** (**FFI**). This is calculated by deducting all the farm costs (direct and overhead) from the value of farm gross output. Unpaid family labour is not included as a cost. FFI therefore represents the financial reward to all members of the family, who work on the farm, for their labour, management and investment. It does not include income from non-farming sources and thus may not be equated to household income.

The average FFI across all sizes and systems of farming increased from €12,190 per farm in 2009 to €17,771in 2010, an increase of 46%. This increase in income follows a very poor year in 2009 and restores income to slightly above the 2008 level but still below the highs of 2007, see Figure 1.



The increase in FFI in 2010 was entirely due to higher market gross output as expenditure increased and subsides declined slightly. Table 1 presents the main components of FFI.

Table 1: Components of Family Farm Income 2009 and 2010: average of all farms

|                                | 2009   | 2010   | % change     |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
|                                |        |        | 2009 to 2010 |
| Gross output                   | 48,989 | 56,496 | +15          |
| (of which is direct payments)* | 17,347 | 17,354 | No change    |
| Input expenditure              | 36,799 | 38,724 | +5           |
| (of which is direct costs)     | 19,262 | 19,583 | +2           |
| (of which is overhead costs)   | 17,537 | 19,141 | +9           |
| Family Farm Income             | 12,190 | 17,771 | +46          |

<sup>\*</sup> In this case direct payments refers to all non-capital direct payments made to farmers

In 2010 direct payments contributed 31% of farm gross output. Although the sector's reliance on direct payments is still very high, it has decreased somewhat from the 2009 situation when direct payments per farm exceeded income by 42%.

The average farm income figures conceal the large variation that exists across the sector. Figure 2 show the distribution of income across all farms. As can be seen almost one-third of all farms earned a FFI of less than €3,500 in 2009. This percentage declined to 25% in 2010. Despite the significant increase in incomes in 2010, three-quarters of all farmers still earned farm incomes of less than €20,000.

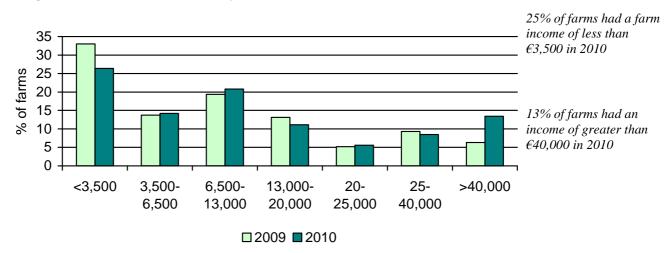


Figure 2: Distribution of Family Farm Income 2009 and 2010: all farms

The large proportion of farmers earning very low incomes is symptomatic of the fact that there are a very large number of small farms. To examine the more commercial sector of farming in isolation, the sample can be separated into full and part-time farms. Full-time farms are those that have sufficient agricultural activity to employ at least one full-time labour unit. In 2010 29% of farms in the population were classified as full-time farms. Table 2 presents the number of full and part-time farms.

Table 2: Composition of the 2010 farming population: full and part-time

|                    | Dairy  | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep  | Mixed<br>livestock | Tillage | All    |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| Full-time<br>Farms | 14,030 | 2,189             | 4,080           | 3,085  | 3,383              | 2,786   | 29,750 |
| Part-time<br>Farms | 1,493  | 20,597            | 28,258          | 14,030 | 1,294              | 3,483   | 69,451 |

The average income on full-time farms in 2009 was €23,832. This increased by 75% in 2010 to an average of € 41,624. Figure 3 presents the distribution of income on full-time farms in 2009 and 2010. Approximately 42% of full-time farms, or about 12,550 farms,

earned a farm income of €40,000 or more in 2010. This figure is up substantially on the 2009 situation when only 18% of full-time farms earned an income of €40,000 or more.

Average Income on Fulltime farms was €41,624. 50 75% increase on 2009 40 % of farms 30 20 10 0 <13,000 13,000-20,000-25,000->40,000 20,000 25,000 40,000 □2009 ■2010

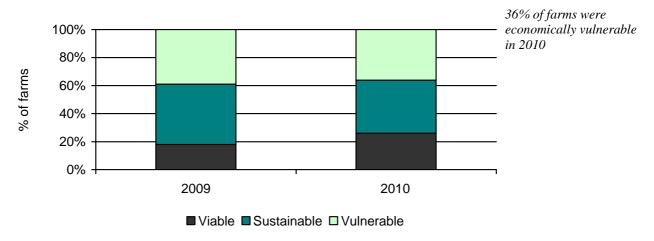
Figure 3: Distribution of Family Farm Income 2009 and 2010: Full-time farms

Although the definition of part-time farming presented above does not refer to the presence of off-farm employment, this data is also recorded by the NFS. For the third consecutive year, the number of farm households where the farmer and/or spouse were employed off the farm declined. The number of farm households where the farmer and/or the spouse were engaged in off-farm employment was 51% in 2010 compared to 54% in the previous year.

Figure 4 classifies the farm population on the basis of viability, sustainability and vulnerability. An economically viable farm is defined as one having (a) the capacity to remunerate family labour at the average agricultural wage, and (b) the capacity to provide an additional 5 per cent return on non-land assets. Farms that are not economically viable are sustainable if the farmer and/or the spouse are employed off the farm. If the farm business is not economically viable, and if the farmer and/or the spouse do not have an off-farm income, then the farm household is classified as being economically vulnerable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The average agricultural wage rate for 2009 was €18,652 per labour unit and it increased to €19,084 in 2010. This data is obtained from the labour court.

Figure 4: Classification of the Farm Population 2009 and 2010: all farms

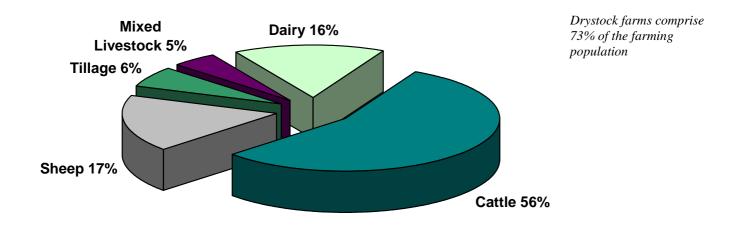


There were approximately 26,000 economically viable farm businesses in 2010. The improvement in FFI in 2010 resulted in an increase in the proportion of the population classified as economically viable, from 18% in 2009 to 26% in 2010. Despite this positive development, and the large number of farmers and farmers' spouses working off the farm, 36% of the farming population were classified as economically vulnerable in 2010, this represents about 36,000 farms nationally.

#### Overview by farm system

The final sample size of the National Farm Survey (NFS) in 2010 was 1,035 farms. The NFS farms were selected at random to represent 99,500 farms nationally. This is the number of farms in the overall population that exceed the minimum threshold for inclusion in the sampling frame. The farms were classified according to the EU farm typology classification. Figure 5 below shows the proportion of farms in each system.

Figure 5: Distribution of farm population by system: all farms



Farm income varies widely across the different farm systems and sizes. Table 3 summarises the average levels of FFI per farm, which were achieved in 2010 across the range of farming systems and size groups. As expected, income increases with farm size. On average, and across most size groups, dairy and tillage farms generate the highest incomes.

Table 3: Family Farm Income (FFI) by System and Farm Size (UAA) – 2010

| Size (Ha)       | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | > 100  | Hill Farms | All   |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------|
| Dairy           | -     | 17363 | 41559 | 68364  | 93548  | 25985      | 44432 |
| Cattle Rearing  | 2631  | 3307  | 9179  | 18655  | -      | 7878       | 7023  |
| Cattle Other    | 4331  | 6533  | 11958 | 22679  |        | 6360       | 9676  |
| Sheep           | 3806  | 9838  | 14871 | 27346  | 40831  | 17220      | 12269 |
| Mixed Livestock | -     | -     | 17895 | 51514  | 82489  | -          | 31533 |
| Tillage         |       |       | 21801 | 45893  | 107873 | -          | 36759 |
| All             | 4610  | 7754  | 19674 | 42067  | 73378  | 13353      | 17771 |

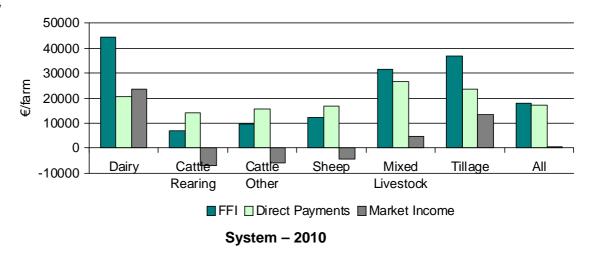
Where there are less than 10 farms in any given cell this is shown as - resulting in the "All" figure not corresponding to the individual figures shown.

The dependency of each system on direct payments is shown by excluding direct payments from FFI, resulting in a market based FFI by farm system (Figure 6). On average across all farm systems, the market based output is marginally positive. On average, market output on cattle and sheep farms is insufficient to cover production costs.

Figure 6: Family Farm Income, Direct Payments and Market Income by Farm

Average FFI is slightly greater than direct payments in 2010.

Market Output is insufficient to cover production costs on drystock systems



The proportion of farms that were viable, sustainable and economically vulnerable in each farm system is presented in Figure 7. In line with the income figures above, the dairy and tillage farm systems have the highest proportion of economically viable farm businesses. Across the other systems of farming over 36 percent of farms were classified as economically vulnerable. Less than 10 percent of cattle rearing farms were deemed economically viable businesses.

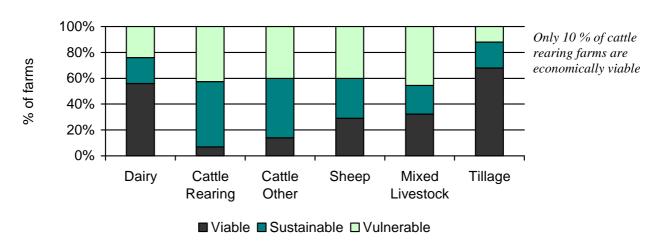


Figure 7: Classification of the 2010 Farm Population by system

### Overview of the dairy farm system

There were approximately 16,000 specialist dairy farms represented in the NFS in 2010. Income on these farms increased substantially in 2010 on the back of a very poor year in 2009. Gross output on dairy farms increased substantially, by 20% from 2009 to 2010, see Figure 8. This increase in gross output emanated from both the volume and value of production. The average milk price paid to farmers in the survey increased by 29% from 2009 to 2010 and the volume of milk delivered for sale increased by almost 8%. The total value of direct payments fell by 2% from 2009 to 2010 and comprised 16% of total farm gross output on dairy farms in 2010.

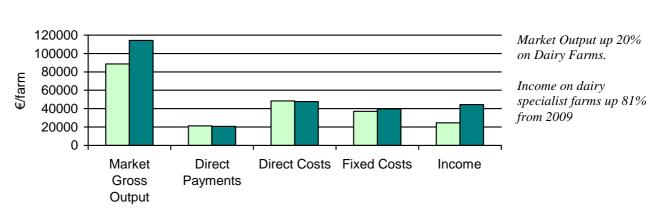


Figure 8: Components of Family Farm Income for Dairy farms: 2009 and 2010

8

□2009 ■2010

Expenditure on direct and fixed costs was more or less unchanged from 2009 to 2010. The most notable changes were the increases in expenditure on concentrate feeds up 5%. Both the volume of concentrate feeds and price per kilogram of feed purchased increased from 2009 to 2010.

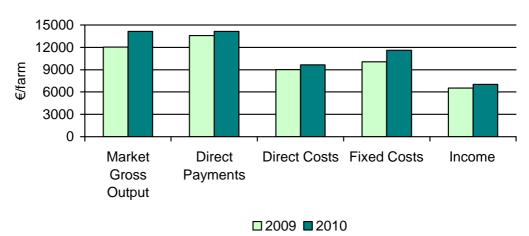
#### Overview of the cattle rearing system

There were approximately 23,500 cattle rearing farms represented in the NFS in 2010, suckler cow production is the dominant system on these farms. On the back of stronger cattle prices, market based gross output increased by 11% from 2009 to 2010, see Figure 9. The total value of direct payments increased slightly from 2009 to 2010 and comprised 50% of total farm gross output on cattle rearing farms in 2010. With input expenditure up 7%, the average FFI on cattle rearing farms increased by 8% from 2009 to 2010.

Figure 9: Components of Family Farm Income for Cattle Rearing farms: 2009 and 2010

Market Output up 11% on Cattle Rearing Farms.

Income on cattle rearing farms up 8% from 2009



The majority of cattle rearing farms are operating small farm businesses. Of the 23,500 farms in the survey, only 8,000 of them farm 30 hectares or more. An analysis of the distribution of income across all cattle rearing farms reveals that 40% of them earned €3,500 or less in 2010, while less than 3% earned €20,000 or more. Despite these very low incomes, over two-thirds of cattle rearing farmers were not employed off the farm, hence the large number of cattle rearing farms classified as economically vulnerable.

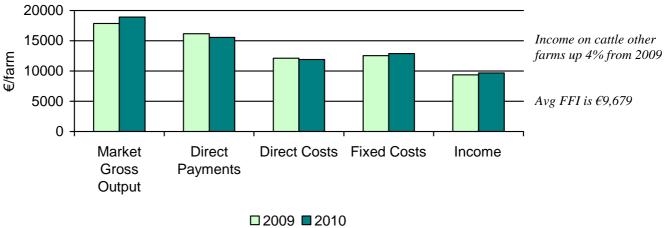
#### Overview of the cattle other system

There were approximately 32,000 cattle other farms represented in the NFS in 2010. Cattle, other than suckler cow production, is the dominant system on these farms. Market based gross output on cattle other farms increased by 6% from 2009 to 2010, see Figure 10, this was insufficient to offset the 4% decline in the value of direct

payments. With input expenditure decreasing by 2%, average FFI was 4% higher on cattle other farms in 2010 compared to 2009.

Figure 10: Components of Family Farm Income for Cattle Other farms:

2009 and 2010



In 2010 direct payments comprised 45% of farm gross output on cattle other farms and almost 161% of FFI. While the average FFI on these farms is less than €10,000, approximately 11% of farms in this system earned a farm income of €25,000 or more in 2010.

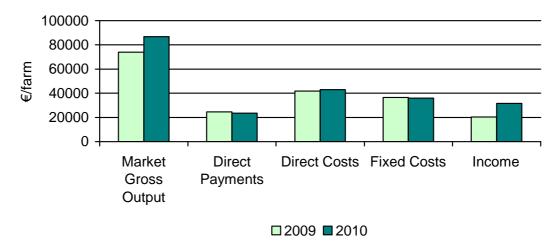
#### Overview of the mixed livestock system

There were approximately 5,000 mixed livestock farms represented in the NFS in 2010, the majority of these farms have a dairy enterprise but it is not the dominant system on the farm, hence the title "mixed livestock". As these are mixed system farms they have benefited from both the increases in milk price and to a lesser extent grain prices. Gross output from the dairy enterprise comprises almost 64% of total farm gross output on these farms and income on these farms increased by 55% from 2009 to 2010. Market based gross output increased by 17% from 2009 to 2010 and the total value of direct payments decreased by 4%.

Figure 11: Components of Family Farm Income for Mixed Livestock farms: 2009 and 2010

Majority of mixed livestock farms have a dairy enterprise.

FFI increased by 55% from 2009

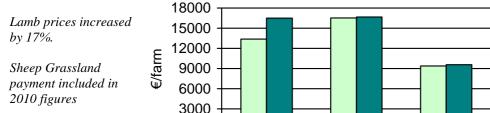


Almost 30% of farms in this farming system earned a farm income of €40,000 or more in 2010.

#### Overview of the sheep farm system

There were approximately 17,000 mainly sheep farms represented in the NFS in 2010. Income on these farms increased by 15% from 2009 to 2010. This increase in income was almost entirely driven by an increase in gross output. Lamb prices increased by 17% from 2009 to 2010. Sheep farmers also benefited from the Sheep Grassland Payment, although farmers did not receive this payment until early 2011, it is accrued to the 2010 year in this analysis. The payment is worth approximately €9.20 per ewe.

Figure 12: Components of Family Farm Income for Sheep farms: 2009 and 2010



FFI on sheep farms increased by 15% from 2009



#### Overview of the tillage system

Approximately 6,500 mainly tillage farms were represented by the NFS. Income on these farms increased by 141% from 2009 to 2010 but it is important to note that this on the back of a very poor year in 2009. Market based gross output increased by 55% in 2010. Yields per hectare of wheat increased by on average 5% while the price per tonne increased by 56%. Input expenditure increased by 9%.

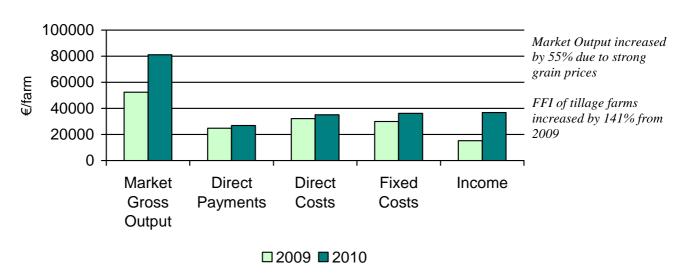


Figure 13: Components of Family Farm Income for Tillage farms: 2009 and 2010

There is a very large distribution around the average income on tillage farms. Approximately one-third of tillage farmers earned a farm income of less than €13,000 in 2010 but a further 32% earned an income of €40,000 or more.

#### **Regional Analysis**

The NFS sample is designed to be representative of 8 regions<sup>2</sup>. Figure 14 presents the average FFI and average total direct payments per farm in each region in 2010.<sup>3</sup> There is quite an amount of variability in FFI across the regions. Average FFI was highest in the Southeast at €31,847 and lowest in the Border region at €10,700. Reliance on direct payments is also variable across the regions. Family farm income exceeded total direct payments in the Southwest, Southeast and South, while the reverse was the situation for the other regions.

Border - Louth, Leitrim, Sligo, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan Midlands - Laois, Longford, Offaly, Westmeath Southeast - Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Tipp. S.R., Waterford. West - Galway, Mayo, Roscommon East - Kildare, Meath, Wicklow. Southwest - Clare, Limerick, Tipp. N.R South - Cork, Kerry

<sup>2</sup> 

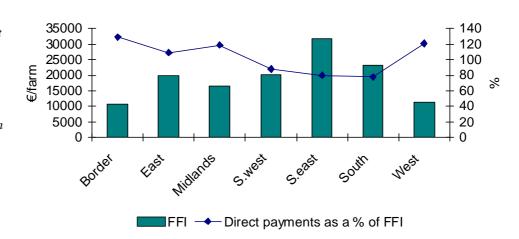
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Farms in Region 2 (Dublin) have been excluded from this regional analysis owing to the small sample of farms for this region.

Figure 14: Average FFI and Direct Payments as a percentage of FFI by Region: 2010

Incomes are highest in the south & south-east

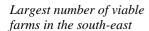
Incomes lowest in the border and western region

Greater dependence on direct payments in border, mid-land and western region

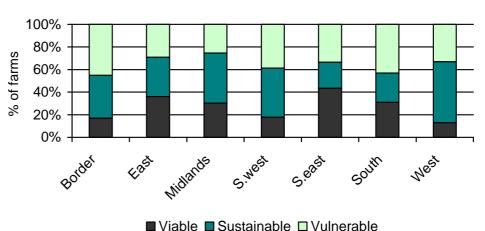


An analysis of the demographic data by region reveals that the highest incidence of offfarm employment occurred on farms in the West and Midlands regions where the incidence of off-farm employment for the farmer and/or the spouse was 60% and 57% respectively, compared to the national average of 51%. Figure 15 shows the population of each region classified on the basis of viable, sustainable and economically vulnerable.

Figure 15: Classification of the 2010 Farm Population by region



Largest number of vulnerable farm in the border region



#### **On-Farm Investment**

Net new investment is defined as all capital expenditure during the year, less sales of capital and grants received. It does not include land purchase. Average gross new investment per farm in 2010 was €5,782 compared to €6,397 in 2009, a decline of 10%.

Table 4: Average New Investment - (€/farm) by Farm System: 2010

|                         | Dairy  | Cattle  | Cattle | Sheep | Mixed     | Tillage | All   |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|
|                         |        | Rearing | Other  |       | Livestock |         |       |
| Gross New<br>Investment | 13,627 | 3,158   | 3,717  | 3,125 | 11,074    | 9,692   | 5,782 |
| Net New<br>Investment   | 11,516 | 2,407   | 2,755  | 2,309 | 8,602     | 8,383   | 4,618 |

(Note: net new investment is equal to gross new investment in machinery, buildings, and quotas and land improvements (including forestry) minus sales and capital grants received during the year).

Although gross new farm investment declined from 2009 to 2010, net investment actually increased, i.e. investment less grants and subsidies. Average net new investment per farm was just €1,414 in 2009 compared to €4,618 in 2010. The difference between gross and net investment has been converging over the last couple of years as the level of government grants for farm investment declines.

# **APPENDIX A**

# **LIST OF TABLES**

| TABLE - 01a<br>TABLE - 01b<br>TABLE - 01c<br>TABLE - 01d<br>TABLE - 01e | Direct and Overhead costs by size (UAA-ha)   | <ul><li>Dairying System</li><li>Dairying System</li><li>Dairying System</li><li>Dairying System</li><li>Dairying System</li><li>Dairying System</li></ul> |
|---|--|---|
| TABLE - 02a<br>TABLE - 02b<br>TABLE - 02c<br>TABLE - 02d<br>TABLE - 02e | , ,  | Cattle Rearing System   |
| TABLE - 03a<br>TABLE - 03b<br>TABLE - 03c<br>TABLE - 03d<br>TABLE - 03e | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA-ha)   | Cattle Other System   |
| TABLE - 04a<br>TABLE - 04b<br>TABLE - 04c<br>TABLE - 04d<br>TABLE - 04e | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA-ha) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA-ha) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA-ha) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA-ha) Demographic Data by Size (UAA-ha) | Sheep System Sheep System Sheep System Sheep System Sheep System  |
| TABLE - 05a<br>TABLE - 05b<br>TABLE - 05c<br>TABLE - 05d<br>TABLE - 05e | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA-ha) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA-ha) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA-ha)   | Tillage System Tillage System Tillage System Tillage System Tillage System  |
| TABLE - 06a<br>TABLE - 06b<br>TABLE - 06c<br>TABLE - 06d<br>TABLE - 06e | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA-ha) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA-ha) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA-ha) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA-ha) Demographic Data by Size (UAA-ha) | Mixed Livestock System  |
| TABLE - 07a<br>TABLE - 07b<br>TABLE - 07c<br>TABLE - 07d<br>TABLE - 07e | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA-ha) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA-ha)   | All Systems All Systems All Systems All Systems All Systems   |
| TABLE - 08a<br>TABLE - 08b<br>TABLE - 08c<br>TABLE - 08d<br>TABLE - 08e | Resources per Farm by System of Farming  | All Farms All Farms All Farms All Farms All Farms   |
| TABLE - 09a<br>TABLE - 09b<br>TABLE - 09c<br>TABLE - 09d<br>TABLE - 09e | Resources per Farm by European Size (ESU) Gross Output and Direct Payments by European Size (ESU) Direct and Overhead Costs by European Size (ESU)   | All Farms<br>All Farms<br>J)- All Farms<br>All Farms<br>All Farms   |

| TABLE - 10a<br>TABLE - 10b<br>TABLE - 10c<br>TABLE - 10d<br>TABLE - 10e | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming<br>Resources per Farm by System of Farming<br>Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming<br>Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming<br>Demographic Data by System of Farming  | Full-Time Farms Full-Time Farms Full-Time Farms Full-Time Farms Full-Time Farms  |
|---|---|--|
| TABLE - 11a<br>TABLE - 11b<br>TABLE - 11c<br>TABLE - 11d<br>TABLE - 11e | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming<br>Resources per Farm by System of Farming<br>Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming<br>Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming<br>Demographic Data by System of Farming  | Part-Time Farms Part-Time Farms Part-Time Farms Part-Time Farms Part-Time Farms  |
| TABLE - 12a<br>TABLE - 12b<br>TABLE - 12c<br>TABLE - 12d<br>TABLE - 12e | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming<br>Resources per Farm by System of Farming<br>Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming<br>Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming<br>Demographic Data by System of Farming  | <ul><li>Objective One Region</li><li>Objective One Region</li><li>Objective One Region</li><li>Objective One Region</li><li>Objective One Region</li></ul>                           |
| TABLE - 13a<br>TABLE - 13b<br>TABLE - 13c<br>TABLE - 13d<br>TABLE - 13e | Resources per Farm by System of Farming Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming  | <ul> <li>Non-objective One Region</li> </ul> |
| TABLE - 14a<br>TABLE - 14b<br>TABLE - 14c<br>TABLE - 14d<br>TABLE - 14e | Farm Financial Results Resources per Farm Gross Output and Direct Payments Direct and Overhead Costs Demographic Data   | By Region - All Farms<br>By Region - All Farms<br>By Region - All Farms<br>By Region - All Farms<br>By Region - All Farms  |
| TABLE – 15a<br>TABLE - 15b<br>TABLE - 15c<br>TABLE - 15d<br>TABLE - 15e | (2009) - Farm Financial Results by System of Farming<br>(2009) - Resources per Farm by System of Farming<br>(2009) - Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of I<br>(2009) - Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming<br>(2009) - Demographic Data by System of Farming | •  |

**NOTE:** Appendix A in this report contains Tables 8 (All Farms), 10 (Full-time Farms), 11 (Part-time Farms), 14 (Regional analysis) and 15 (2009 All Farms). The full complement of Tables from Table 1 to Table 15 are published in the electronic version of the report, available on the Teagasc website <a href="www.teagasc.ie/publications">www.teagasc.ie/publications</a>

Table - 01A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 < 20 | 20 < 30      | 30 < 50 | 50 < 100 | >= 100  | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 5       | 19           | 72      | 101      | 22      | 11         | 232       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.2    | 1.2     | 2.6          | 5.3     | 4.7      | 0.7     | 0.7        | 15.6      |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |         |              |         |          |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 0      | 0       | 59342        | 112673  | 197030   | 348992  | 84904      | 131717    |
| of which Land / Quota Let     | 0      | 0       | 0            | 18      | 203      | 545     | 45         | 95        |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0      | 0       | 10776        | 18995   | 29093    | 46727   | 18674      | 20751     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 0      | 0       | 22895        | 40165   | 69473    | 134822  | 31723      | 47600     |
| = Gross Margin                | 0      | 0       | 36448        | 72509   | 127557   | 214170  | 53181      | 84117     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 0      | 0       | 19085        | 30950   | 59193    | 120621  | 27196      | 39684     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 0      | 0       | 17363        | 41559   | 68364    | 93548   | 25985      | 44432     |
| Net Sales & Receipts          | 0      | 0       | 59994        | 112552  | 193794   | 335368  | 81289      | 130146    |
| - Current Cash Expenditure    | 0      | 0       | 36781        | 61241   | 112479   | 227043  | 52169      | 76152     |
| =Cash Income (Approx)         | 0      | 0       | 23213        | 51311   | 81315    | 108326  | 29120      | 53994     |
| -Net New Investment           | 0      | 0       | 1744         | 9115    | 20118    | 29746   | 11567      | 11516     |
| = Cash Flow                   | 0      | 0       | 21469        | 42196   | 61196    | 78579   | 17553      | 42479     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |         |              |         |          |         |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 0      | 0       | 15966        | 37423   | 72427    | 128057  | 35562      | 46302     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 0      | 0       | 31975        | 55272   | 103226   | 172750  | 50026      | 67750     |
| Trading                       | 0      | 0       | 8405         | 16131   | 30701    | 55601   | 12363      | 19686     |
| Land & Buildings              | 0      | 0       | 459105       | 719622  | 1197895  | 1913932 | 602235     | 826528    |
| Gross New Investment          | 0      | 0       | 2195         | 11459   | 22342    | 41215   | 12273      | 13627     |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 0       | 31223        | 33177   | 107713   | 211144  | 36896      | 61012     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 0      | 0       | 51837        | 85208   | 148149   | 234267  | 74309      | 99903     |
|                               |        |         | ribution - % |         |          |         | _          |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 0       | 0            | 66.7    | 61.4     | 68.2    | 0          | 57        |
| (2)                           | 0      | 0       | 57.9         | 31.9    | 38.6     | 0       | 0          | 37.6      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0       | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0       | 100        | 4.9       |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100     | 100          | 100     | 100      | 100     | 100        | 100       |

Table - 01B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 < 50 | 50 < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 2      | 5      | 19      | 72      | 101      | 22     | 11         | 232       |
| Per Cent of Population  | 0.2    | 1.2    | 2.6     | 5.3     | 4.7      | 0.7    | 0.7        | 15.6      |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Area Owned              | 0      | 0      | 23.4    | 33.8    | 56.2     | 93.1   | 35.7       | 39.6      |
| Total Area              | 0      | 0      | 26.3    | 42      | 72.8     | 130.3  | 48.7       | 50.4      |
| Tillage                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.9     | 3.4      | 11.3   | 1.2        | 1.9       |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 1.6      | 5.3    | 0          | 0.9       |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Grassland Silage        | 0      | 0      | 9.7     | 13.9    | 22.6     | 33.4   | 11.4       | 15.8      |
| Hay                     | 0      | 0      | 0.2     | 0.5     | 0.5      | 0.6    | 0.2        | 0.4       |
| Pasture                 | 0      | 0      | 15      | 23.9    | 39.9     | 70.4   | 28.5       | 28        |
| Rough Grazing           | 0      | 0      | 0.2     | 0.2     | 2.1      | 5.5    | 5.6        | 1.3       |
| U.A.A                   | 0      | 0      | 25      | 39.9    | 69.3     | 124.1  | 46.9       | 48        |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0      | 0      | 1.2     | 2.2     | 3.5      | 6.3    | 1.8        | 2.4       |
| Forage &Crop Acreage    | 0      | 0      | 25      | 39.3    | 67.1     | 118.8  | 42.3       | 46.6      |
| LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 30.3    | 48.9    | 83.9     | 128.5  | 42.3       | 56.9      |
| Other Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0.9     | 0.9     | 1.5      | 3.8    | 0.5        | 1.1       |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0      | 0      | 2.1     | 5.8     | 11.8     | 23.4   | 6.1        | 7.5       |
| <1 Year Old             | 0      | 0      | 15.6    | 28.1    | 49.6     | 82.5   | 25.7       | 32.9      |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 0      | 0      | 2.8     | 4       | 7.5      | 12.8   | 3.9        | 4.9       |
| 1 -2YearOld Female      | 0      | 0      | 5.1     | 9       | 17.1     | 23.1   | 6.6        | 10.7      |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0      | 0.2     | 0.3     | 0.6      | 0.6    | 0          | 0.3       |
| => 2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 0      | 1.3     | 2       | 1.5      | 1.8    | 0.6        | 1.5       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0      | 0.5     | 0.7     | 1.3      | 1.8    | 0.6        | 0.8       |
| Total Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 58.4    | 99.1    | 173.7    | 277.1  | 85.9       | 116       |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Ewes                    | 0      | 0      | 0.7     | 1       | 2.7      | 9.3    | 2.8        | 1.9       |
| Other Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0.2     | 0.9     | 2.5      | 11.5   | 1.1        | 1.7       |
| Total Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0.9     | 1.9     | 5.2      | 20.8   | 3.9        | 3.5       |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 30.3    | 48.9    | 83.9     | 128.5  | 42.3       | 56.9      |
| Other Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 13.8    | 24.7    | 43.9     | 72.5   | 20.6       | 28.9      |
| Sheep                   | 0      | 0      | 0.1     | 0.2     | 0.7      | 2.6    | 0.5        | 0.5       |
| Horses                  | 0      | 0      | 0.3     | 0       | 0.3      | 0      | 0          | 0.1       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 0      | 0      | 44.6    | 73.8    | 128.8    | 203.5  | 63.4       | 86.4      |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Family                  | 0      | 0      | 1.25    | 1.32    | 1.51     | 1.63   | 1.34       | 1.35      |
| Total                   | 0      | 0      | 1.26    | 1.37    | 1.84     | 2.61   | 1.43       | 1.52      |

Table - 01C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                      | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 < 50 | 50 < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 2      | 5        | 19      | 72      | 101      | 22     | 11         | 232       |
| Per Cent of Population             | 0.2    | 1.2      | 2.6     | 5.3     | 4.7      | 0.7    | 0.7        | 15.6      |
|                                    | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | ГРИТ    |         |          |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                          |        |          |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Dairying                           | 0      | 0        | 42305   | 79462   | 137726   | 238942 | 53223      | 92088     |
| of which milk                      | 0      | 0        | 40792   | 76910   | 136422   | 238317 | 52335      | 90354     |
| Cattle                             | 0      | 0        | 7469    | 16184   | 30206    | 59655  | 13797      | 19745     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 14       | 15     | 0          | 5         |
| Sheep & Wool                       | 0      | 0        | 42      | 82      | 515      | 1294   | 21         | 251       |
| Pigs                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Poultry                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Horses                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | -8      | 590      | 0      | 0          | 174       |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                | 0      | 0        | 49815   | 95721   | 169037   | 299891 | 67041      | 112257    |
| of which Disease Compensation      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 947     | 451      | 968    | 0          | 503       |
| CROPS                              |        |          |         |         |          |        |            |           |
| Wheat                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 196       |
| Barley - Feeding                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 1432     | 0      | 0          | 643       |
| Barley - Malting                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 86        |
| Oats                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 56        |
| Potatoes                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 340     | 610      | 1962   | 0          | 390       |
| of which Forestry Premium          | 0      | 0        | 0       | 146     | 306      | 997    | 0          | 188       |
| Sub-Total Crops                    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 777     | 2431     | 8093   | 0          | 1371      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS            | 0      | 0        | 49815   | 96498   | 171468   | 307983 | 67041      | 113628    |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 193     | 188      | 3081   | 430        | 287       |
| + Other Current Receipts           | 0      | 0        | 23      | 235     | 417      | 1726   | 215        | 311       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 0      | 0        | 10217   | 17368   | 27757    | 43983  | 18075      | 19488     |
| of which Single Farm Payment       | 0      | 0        | 6947    | 12109   | 23027    | 38150  | 11430      | 14942     |
| " REPS                             | 0      | 0        | 1875    | 3708    | 2954     | 3384   | 3673       | 2903      |
| " DAS                              | 0      | 0        | 1395    | 1539    | 1758     | 2283   | 2839       | 1620      |
| " Other Subsidies                  | 0      | 0        | 559     | 545     | 582      | 930    | 732        | 590       |
| + Income from Land Let             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 4       | 203      | 545    | 45         | 90        |
| + Income from Quota Let            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 14      | 0        | 0      | 0          | 5         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers       | 0      | 0        | 865     | 1638    | 3055     | 8387   | 1061       | 2145      |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                 | 0      | 0        | 59342   | 112673  | 197030   | 348992 | 84904      | 131717    |

Table - 01D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30     | 30 < 50  | 50 < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 5        | 19          | 72       | 101      | 22     | 11         | 232       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.2    | 1.2      | 2.6         | 5.3      | 4.7      | 0.7    | 0.7        | 15.6      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |          |             |          |          |        |            |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 0      | 0        | 7966        | 13932    | 24946    | 54865  | 10415      | 17200     |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 0      | 0        | 1116        | 1539     | 3003     | 4944   | 1249       | 1931      |
| Fertiliser                    | 0      | 0        | 3795        | 6719     | 11915    | 19557  | 6193       | 7910      |
| Crop Protection               | 0      | 0        | 114         | 327      | 749      | 2057   | 250        | 470       |
| Purchased Seed                | 0      | 0        | 129         | 342      | 881      | 2481   | 391        | 540       |
| Hire of Machinery             | 0      | 0        | 3581        | 5995     | 8851     | 13802  | 5587       | 6364      |
| Transport                     | 0      | 0        | 265         | 401      | 435      | 2242   | 585        | 482       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 0      | 0        | 3252        | 6002     | 10545    | 21154  | 4671       | 7194      |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 0        | 119         | 254      | 616      | 536    | 165        | 328       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0        | 2636        | 4652     | 8516     | 13317  | 3045       | 5541      |
| Sub-Total                     | 0      | 0        | 22974       | 40164    | 70458    | 134954 | 32551      | 47959     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | 0      | 0        | -79         | 2        | -985     | -131   | -829       | -359      |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 0      | 0        | 22895       | 40165    | 69473    | 134822 | 31723      | 47600     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |          |             |          |          |        |            |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 0      | 0        | 589         | 2464     | 5416     | 10442  | 3195       | 3278      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 0      | 0        | 3316        | 3886     | 4835     | 7075   | 3327       | 4034      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 0        | 33          | 648      | 6523     | 22988  | 875        | 3297      |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 0        | 1463        | 1912     | 4318     | 9134   | 1731       | 2752      |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 0      | 0        | 1791        | 4736     | 8442     | 13631  | 3728       | 5425      |
| Machinery Operating           | 0      | 0        | 4131        | 6256     | 11475    | 25300  | 4684       | 7886      |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 0      | 0        | 2933        | 4249     | 7482     | 13233  | 3160       | 5149      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 0      | 0        | 1068        | 1308     | 2061     | 3685   | 1002       | 1502      |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0      | 0        | 260         | 510      | 874      | 1417   | 180        | 567       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 0      | 0        | 1085        | 1183     | 2089     | 4038   | 1134       | 1558      |
| Lime                          | 0      | 0        | 273         | 501      | 562      | 1010   | 836        | 473       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0        | 2417        | 3798     | 5676     | 9681   | 4179       | 4237      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 0      | 0        | 19085       | 30950    | 59193    | 120621 | 27196      | 39684     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 0      | 0        | 41979       | 71116    | 128667   | 255444 | 58919      | 87285     |
|                               |        | Distr    | ibution - % | of farms |          |        |            |           |
| Costs % Output                | 0      | 0.0 70.6 |             | 63.7     | 64.9     | 71     | 74.7       | 66.6      |

Table - 01 E (2010) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                  | 2 < 10           | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample         | 2                | 5      | 19      | 72     | 101     | 22     | 11         | 232       |
| Per Cent of Population         | 0.2              | 1.2    | 2.6     | 5.3    | 4.7     | 0.7    | 0.7        | 15.6      |
| Holder                         |                  |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                  | 0                | 0      | 52.8    | 49.5   | 48      | 49.3   | 46.9       | 49.3      |
| Marital Status - Married %     | 0                | 0      | 68.4    | 83.3   | 84.2    | 72.7   | 94         | 81.1      |
| Widowed %                      | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.4       |
| Single %                       | 0                | 0      | 0       | 16.7   | 13.9    | 0      | 6          | 17.6      |
| Separated %                    | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| = Total                        | 100              | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                      |                  |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)           | 0                | 0      | 3       | 3.46   | 3.91    | 4.09   | 3.32       | 3.61      |
| <24 (no.)                      | 0                | 0      | 0       | 1.26   | 1.63    | 1.91   | 1.26       | 1.4       |
| <24 % HH                       | 0                | 0      | 0       | 59.7   | 63.4    | 72.7   | 40.7       | 58.3      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                   | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0.69   | 8.0     | 0.68   | 0.64       | 0.67      |
| 25 -44 % HH                    | 0                | 0      | 0       | 44.4   | 51.5    | 50     | 48.8       | 42.9      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH         | 0                | 0      | 73.7    | 83.3   | 88.1    | 95.5   | 88         | 83.1      |
| Off-farm sources of income – F | lolder and/or Sp | ouse   |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH              | 0                | 0      | 52.6    | 48.6   | 49.5    | 0      | 54.8       | 50        |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH       | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 9.6        | 12.3      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH       | 0                | 0      | 0       | 45.8   | 43.6    | 0      | 54.8       | 43.2      |
| Pensioners (no.)               | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.08      |
| Pensioners % HH                | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 6.5       |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)        | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.08      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH         | 0                | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 8.5       |

Table - 02A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 3      | 25       | 40           | 75     | 34      | 9      | 30         | 216       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.9    | 5.3      | 5.8          | 5.7    | 1.8     | 0.3    | 3          | 22.9      |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 0      | 15086    | 19591        | 35453  | 66042   | 0      | 25513      | 28296     |
| of which Land / Quota Let     | 0      | 116      | 35           | 145    | 359     | 0      | 209        | 128       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0      | 7160     | 9194         | 18602  | 31932   | 0      | 14265      | 14152     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 0      | 5953     | 7767         | 11562  | 20708   | 0      | 7683       | 9656      |
| = Gross Margin                | 0      | 9133     | 11824        | 23892  | 45334   | 0      | 17830      | 18640     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 0      | 6502     | 8517         | 14713  | 26680   | 0      | 9953       | 11617     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 0      | 2631     | 3307         | 9179   | 18655   | 0      | 7878       | 7023      |
| Net Sales& Receipts           | 0      | 16018    | 21163        | 37965  | 70021   | 0      | 25733      | 30013     |
| - Current Cash Expenditure    | 0      | 10840    | 13877        | 22068  | 38692   | 0      | 14428      | 17867     |
| =Cash Income (Approx)         | 0      | 5178     | 7286         | 15897  | 31329   | 0      | 11305      | 12146     |
| - Net New Investment          | 0      | 407      | 1916         | 3058   | 4942    | 0      | 2559       | 2407      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 0      | 4771     | 5370         | 12839  | 26387   | 0      | 8746       | 9739      |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 0      | 7727     | 10891        | 19032  | 37877   | 0      | 11210      | 14969     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 0      | 11362    | 15218        | 22383  | 39450   | 0      | 14903      | 18669     |
| Trading                       | 0      | 5152     | 7725         | 11867  | 26357   | 0      | 6432       | 10040     |
| Land & Buildings              | 0      | 278080   | 384825       | 535760 | 985849  | 0      | 393026     | 464196    |
| Gross New Investment          | 0      | 1180     | 2151         | 3459   | 9368    | 0      | 2749       | 3158      |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 0        | 2152         | 14430  | 21240   | 0      | 8254       | 7647      |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 0      | 8842     | 12111        | 17309  | 31435   | 0      | 10788      | 14520     |
|                               |        | Distribu | ution - % of | Farms  |         |        |            |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 56       | 37.5         | 32     | 47.1    | 0      | 0          | 34.9      |
| (2)                           | 0      | 44       | 62.5         | 66.7   | 52.9    | 0      | 0          | 51.8      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 100        | 13        |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |

Table - 02B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 3      | 25     | 40      | 75     | 34      | 9      | 30         | 216       |
| Per Cent of Population  | 0.9    | 5.3    | 5.8     | 5.7    | 1.8     | 0.3    | 3          | 22.9      |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Area Owned              | 0      | 15.3   | 23.7    | 34.8   | 59.6    | 0      | 32.1       | 29.4      |
| Total Area              | 0      | 16.2   | 25.8    | 40.5   | 69.6    | 0      | 35.4       | 33.1      |
| Tillage                 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1     | 0.2    | 0.3     | 0      | 0          | 0.3       |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.1       |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Grassland Silage        | 0      | 3.3    | 6.4     | 8.8    | 13.4    | 0      | 5.2        | 6.8       |
| Hay                     | 0      | 0.8    | 0.6     | 1      | 1.5     | 0      | 0.4        | 0.8       |
| Pasture                 | 0      | 10.6   | 15.8    | 24.6   | 39.7    | 0      | 16         | 19.3      |
| Rough Grazing           | 0      | 0.1    | 1.5     | 2.7    | 8       | 0      | 10.8       | 3.4       |
| U.A.A                   | 0      | 15.3   | 25      | 38.6   | 66.4    | 0      | 34.4       | 31.7      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0      | 0.9    | 0.9     | 1.9    | 3.3     | 0      | 1.1        | 1.4       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | 0      | 15.3   | 23.7    | 35.6   | 57.2    | 0      | 27.5       | 28.6      |
| LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other Cows              | 0      | 13.1   | 18.1    | 23.7   | 42.3    | 0      | 15         | 20.5      |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0      | 0.8    | 0.9     | 1.7    | 2.8     | 0      | 0.7        | 1.2       |
| <1 Year Old             | 0      | 12     | 14.4    | 19.9   | 36.3    | 0      | 11.4       | 17.1      |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 0      | 1      | 1.3     | 3      | 7.2     | 0      | 2          | 2.4       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 2.2    | 2.7     | 4.8    | 9.1     | 0      | 2.5        | 3.8       |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0.2    | 0.1     | 0.2    | 0.7     | 0      | 0.1        | 0.2       |
| => 2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 0.3    | 0.9     | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0      | 0.6        | 0.8       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0.5    | 0.6     | 0.8    | 1.3     | 0      | 0.5        | 0.7       |
| Total Cattle            | 0      | 29.9   | 39      | 55.1   | 101.3   | 0      | 32.7       | 46.8      |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Ewes                    | 0      | 0.4    | 3       | 6.6    | 19.3    | 0      | 5.8        | 5.1       |
| Other Sheep             | 0      | 0.2    | 2.3     | 6.2    | 14.5    | 0      | 4.6        | 4.1       |
| Total Sheep             | 0      | 0.6    | 5.3     | 12.8   | 33.8    | 0      | 10.3       | 9.2       |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other Cattle            | 0      | 18.9   | 25.4    | 35.8   | 65.4    | 0      | 21.6       | 30.2      |
| Sheep                   | 0      | 0.1    | 0.7     | 1.8    | 4.7     | 0      | 1.5        | 1.3       |
| Horses                  | 0      | 0.1    | 0.2     | 0.1    | 0.1     | 0      | 0.3        | 0.2       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 0      | 19.1   | 26.2    | 37.7   | 70.1    | 0      | 23.4       | 31.7      |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Family                  | 0      | 0.85   | 0.96    | 1.03   | 1.26    | 0      | 0.91       | 0.96      |
| Total                   | 0      | 0.86   | 0.97    | 1.03   | 1.34    | 0      | 0.91       | 0.97      |

Table - 02C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                   | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 3      | 25       | 40      | 75     | 34      | 9      | 30         | 216       |
| Per Cent of Population          | 0.9    | 5.3      | 5.8     | 5.7    | 1.8     | 0.3    | 3          | 22.9      |
|                                 | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairying                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 8      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 2         |
| of which milk                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Cattle                          | 0      | 8200     | 10250   | 16163  | 32266   | 0      | 10085      | 13585     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0      | 434      | 592     | 889    | 1797    | 0      | 433        | 717       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 0      | 29       | 365     | 776    | 2569    | 0      | 717        | 636       |
| Pigs                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Poultry                         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Horses                          | 0      | 16       | -28     | 0      | 12      | 0      | -75        | -12       |
| Other                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 0      | 8245     | 10587   | 16947  | 34847   | 0      | 10727      | 14211     |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 0      | 0        | 135     | 0      | 139     | 0      | 1          | 46        |
| CROPS                           |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Wheat                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Barley - Feeding                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 42        |
| Barley - Malting                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Oats                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 3         |
| Potatoes                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 40         | 6         |
| Other                           | 0      | 0        | 181     | 601    | 1582    | 0      | 642        | 478       |
| Of which Forestry Premium       | 0      | 0        | 71      | 555    | 1286    | 0      | 617        | 412       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 0      | 0        | 181     | 632    | 1777    | 0      | 682        | 529       |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 0      | 8245     | 10768   | 17578  | 36623   | 0      | 11408      | 14740     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 0      | 0        | 405     | 425    | 302     | 0      | 542        | 401       |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 0      | 2        | 0       | 114    | 158     | 0      | 91         | 56        |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 0      | 6724     | 8376    | 17106  | 28599   | 0      | 13187      | 12944     |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 0      | 4047     | 5223    | 10607  | 21363   | 0      | 6029       | 8178      |
| " REPS                          | 0      | 1459     | 1254    | 3916   | 4309    | 0      | 4382       | 2665      |
| " DAS                           | 0      | 1214     | 1900    | 2528   | 2783    | 0      | 2675       | 2062      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 0      | 6        | 20      | 107    | 255     | 0      | 127        | 72        |
| +Income from Land Let           | 0      | 116      | 35      | 145    | 359     | 0      | 209        | 128       |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 0      | 0        | 8       | 14     | 0       | 0      | 11         | 22        |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 0      | 15086    | 19591   | 35453  | 66042   | 0      | 25513      | 28296     |

Table - 02D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20    | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 3      | 25        | 40           | 75     | 34      | 9      | 30         | 216       |  |  |  |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.9    | 5.3       | 5.8          | 5.7    | 1.8     | 0.3    | 3          | 22.9      |  |  |  |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |           |              |        |         |        |            |           |  |  |  |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 0      | 1281      | 1907         | 3128   | 6634    | 0      | 2421       | 2655      |  |  |  |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 0      | 527       | 462          | 637    | 862     | 0      | 185        | 515       |  |  |  |
| Fertiliser                    | 0      | 1294      | 1639         | 2435   | 4460    | 0      | 1396       | 2035      |  |  |  |
| Crop Protection               | 0      | 75        | 68           | 111    | 169     | 0      | 80         | 94        |  |  |  |
| Purchased Seed                | 0      | 96        | 27           | 87     | 211     | 0      | 107        | 90        |  |  |  |
| Hire of Machinery             | 0      | 1270      | 1806         | 2559   | 3666    | 0      | 1642       | 2042      |  |  |  |
| Transport                     | 0      | 8         | 28           | 32     | 42      | 0      | 57         | 32        |  |  |  |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 0      | 1036      | 1290         | 1750   | 3368    | 0      | 1186       | 1532      |  |  |  |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 10        | 0            | 24     | 6       | 0      | 31         | 13        |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 0      | 593       | 606          | 1001   | 1405    | 0      | 528        | 789       |  |  |  |
| Sub-Total                     | 0      | 6190      | 7832         | 11766  | 20823   | 0      | 7633       | 9796      |  |  |  |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | 0      | -233      | -65          | -205   | -115    | 0      | 50         | -139      |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 0      | 5953      | 7767         | 11562  | 20708   | 0      | 7683       | 9656      |  |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |           |              |        |         |        |            |           |  |  |  |
| Rent of Conacre               | 0      | 186       | 438          | 1241   | 2206    | 0      | 331        | 749       |  |  |  |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 0      | 1317      | 1187         | 1608   | 2377    | 0      | 1548       | 1459      |  |  |  |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 3         | 71           | 65     | 1221    | 0      | 15         | 231       |  |  |  |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 94        | 130          | 772    | 1177    | 0      | 484        | 442       |  |  |  |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 0      | 866       | 1182         | 2237   | 4481    | 0      | 1257       | 1743      |  |  |  |
| Machinery Operating           | 0      | 1420      | 2122         | 3244   | 6035    | 0      | 2039       | 2601      |  |  |  |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0         | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |  |  |  |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 0      | 695       | 985          | 1720   | 3368    | 0      | 1498       | 1392      |  |  |  |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 0      | 329       | 353          | 647    | 1416    | 0      | 281        | 508       |  |  |  |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0      | 123       | 180          | 232    | 471     | 0      | 145        | 203       |  |  |  |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 0      | 349       | 725          | 878    | 1048    | 0      | 792        | 718       |  |  |  |
| Lime                          | 0      | 185       | 10           | 135    | 273     | 0      | 113        | 120       |  |  |  |
| Other                         | 0      | 1120      | 1143         | 2068   | 2878    | 0      | 1562       | 1572      |  |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 0      | 6502      | 8517         | 14713  | 26680   | 0      | 9953       | 11617     |  |  |  |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 0      | 12459     | 16284        | 26274  | 47388   | 0      | 17636      | 21274     |  |  |  |
|                               |        | Distribu  | ition - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |  |  |  |
| Costs % Output                | 0      | 85.5 86.5 |              | 77.3   | 74.4    | 0      | 67.1       | 79        |  |  |  |

Table - 02E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                     | 2 < 10       | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 3            | 25     | 40      | 75     | 34      | 9      | 30         | 216       |
| Per Cent of Population            | 0.9          | 5.3    | 5.8     | 5.7    | 1.8     | 0.3    | 3          | 22.9      |
| Holder                            |              |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                     | 0            | 56     | 53.8    | 53.7   | 51      | 0      | 55.4       | 54.1      |
| Marital Status - Married %        | 0            | 68     | 65      | 70.7   | 82.4    | 0      | 64.9       | 68.8      |
| Widowed %                         | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 9          | 4.6       |
| Single %                          | 0            | 0      | 30      | 20     | 0       | 0      | 23.6       | 25        |
| Separated %                       | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 2.5        | 1.7       |
| = Total                           | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                         |              |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)              | 0            | 2.96   | 2.68    | 3.12   | 4       | 0      | 2.88       | 3.06      |
| <24 (no.)                         | 0            | 0      | 0.75    | 1.04   | 1.79    | 0      | 0.72       | 0.99      |
| <24% HH                           | 0            | 0      | 40      | 44     | 73.5    | 0      | 28.3       | 41.5      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                      | 0            | 0.68   | 0.53    | 0.6    | 0.56    | 0      | 0.57       | 0.58      |
| 25 -44 % HH                       | 0            | 44     | 32.5    | 42.7   | 38.2    | 0      | 33.7       | 38.3      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH            | 0            | 68     | 62.5    | 64     | 94.1    | 0      | 74.5       | 70.2      |
| Off-farm sources of income -Holde | er and/or Sp | ouse   |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                 | 0            | 52     | 50      | 58.7   | 64.7    | 0      | 49.5       | 54.8      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH          | 0            | 44     | 32.5    | 40     | 0       | 0      | 35.5       | 38.3      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH          | 0            | 0      | 30      | 34.7   | 52.9    | 0      | 32         | 32.4      |
| Pensioners (no.)                  | 0            | 0      | 0.43    | 0.24   | 0       | 0      | 0.29       | 0.31      |
| Pensioners % HH                   | 0            | 0      | 32.5    | 20     | 0       | 0      | 24.4       | 23.9      |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)           | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.23       | 0.18      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH            | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 23.4       | 17.7      |

Table - 03A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

|                               |        |        |              | _      | _       |         |            |           |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100  | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 12     | 39     | 50           | 80     | 71      | 23      | 23         | 298       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 3.7    | 8.3    | 7.2          | 6      | 3.9     | 0.8     | 2.3        | 32.5      |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |        |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 10648  | 17706  | 25699        | 44096  | 75763   | 143037  | 24869      | 34501     |
| of which Land /Quota Let      | 127    | 252    | 562          | 125    | 262     | 610     | 289        | 296       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 4403   | 8372   | 12149        | 20722  | 32144   | 57511   | 12777      | 15573     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 3790   | 6040   | 8512         | 15828  | 24847   | 52572   | 9326       | 11920     |
| = Gross Margin                | 6859   | 11665  | 17187        | 28268  | 50916   | 90465   | 15543      | 22580     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 2988   | 7335   | 10654        | 16310  | 28237   | 44491   | 9183       | 12905     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 3870   | 4331   | 6533         | 11958  | 22679   | 45973   | 6360       | 9676      |
| Net Sales& Receipts           | 11771  | 16888  | 27113        | 49084  | 75694   | 149651  | 25706      | 35898     |
| -Current Cash Expenditure     | 5958   | 11150  | 15588        | 27359  | 45264   | 83739   | 15398      | 20946     |
| =Cash Income(Approx)          | 5813   | 5738   | 11524        | 21724  | 30430   | 65912   | 10308      | 14953     |
| -Net New Investment           | 541    | 1990   | 1465         | 1558   | 7837    | 18551   | 1686       | 2755      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 5272   | 3747   | 10060        | 20167  | 22593   | 47361   | 8622       | 12197     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |        |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 3952   | 10179  | 15394        | 21661  | 38096   | 55556   | 13995      | 17633     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 1592   | 2863   | 6301         | 9173   | 21095   | 43511   | 7567       | 8298      |
| Trading                       | 10481  | 14883  | 19075        | 35011  | 57460   | 97392   | 17749      | 26634     |
| Land & Buildings              | 172667 | 271736 | 492860       | 658729 | 1156892 | 2320776 | 435642     | 555732    |
| Gross New Investment          | 541    | 2093   | 2594         | 2393   | 10551   | 22000   | 3170       | 3717      |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 1853   | 5514         | 12208  | 25931   | 33897   | 2239       | 8183      |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 6213   | 9279   | 13796        | 22474  | 40530   | 76195   | 14548      | 18351     |
|                               |        |        | ıtion - % of | Farms  |         |         |            |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 46.2   | 62           | 55     | 62      | 78.3    | 0          | 52.2      |
| (2)                           | 0      | 53.8   | 38           | 45     | 38      | 0       | 0          | 40.6      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       | 100        | 7.3       |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100    | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100        | 100       |

Table - 03B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Per Cent of Population   3.7   |                         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
|--|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|--|
| Per Cent of Population   3.7   | Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |  |
| Area Owned   | No. of Farms in Sample  | 12     | 39     | 50      | 80     | 71      | 23     | 23         | 298       |  |
| Area Owned 10.4 15.8 26 35.4 60.5 113.9 29.9 30.2 Total Area 10.3 17 26 41 70.2 133.6 34.2 33.5 Tillage 0 0 0.1 0.3 1.5 4.4 11.4 0 1.2 0 0.9 0 0 0 1.1 3.2 0 0 0 0.9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Per Cent of Population  | 3.7    | 8.3    | 7.2     | 6      | 3.9     | 0.8    | 2.3        | 32.5      |  |
| Total Area 10.3 177 26 41 70.2 133.6 34.2 33.5 Tillage 0 0.1 0.3 1.5 4.4 11.4 0 1.2 of which Total Cereals 0 0 0.1 0.3 1.5 4.4 11.4 0 1.2 of which Total Cereals 0 0 0 0 0.1 1.1 3.2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Tillage 0 0.1 0.3 1.5 4.4 11.4 0 1.2 of which Total Cereals 0 0 0 0.1 1.3 3.2 0 0 0 0.9   * Potatoes 0 0 0 0 0.1 1.3 3.2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Area Owned              | 10.4   | 15.8   | 26      | 35.4   | 60.5    | 113.9  | 29.9       | 30.2      |  |
| of which Total Cereals         0         0         0         1.1         3.2         0         0         0.9           " Potatoes         0  | Total Area              | 10.3   | 17     | 26      | 41     | 70.2    | 133.6  | 34.2       | 33.5      |  |
| " Potatoes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           Grassland Silage         2.2         4         6.6         9.3         13.8         20         5.4         7.1           Hay         0.1         0.5         0.7         1.1         1.8         2.2         0.4         0.8           Pasture         5.6         111         16         2.39         42.5         86.1         15.7         20.1           Rough Grazing         0.1         0.5         0.8         2.3         3.1         6.5         6.7         1.8           U.A.A         8.1         16.2         25         38.8         68.1         130         30.5         31.8           Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         12.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK         C         C         6         2         9         19.3         43.1         8.1         8.1         8.1         8.1         8.1         8.1         8.1 <td>Tillage</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.1</td> <td>0.3</td> <td>1.5</td> <td>4.4</td> <td>11.4</td> <td>0</td> <td>1.2</td>   | Tillage                 | 0      | 0.1    | 0.3     | 1.5    | 4.4     | 11.4   | 0          | 1.2       |  |
| Grassland Sliage         2.2         4         6.6         9.3         13.8         20         5.4         7.1           Hay         0.1         0.5         0.7         1.1         1.8         2.2         0.4         0.8           Pasture         5.6         11         16         23.9         42.5         86.1         15.7         20.1           Rough Grazing         0.1         0.5         0.8         2.3         3.1         6.5         6.7         1.8           U.A.A         8.1         16.2         25         38.8         68.1         130         30.5         31.8           Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK         0  | of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.1    | 3.2     | 0      | 0          | 0.9       |  |
| Hay         0.1         0.5         0.7         1.1         1.8         2.2         0.4         0.8           Pasture         5.6         11         16         23.9         42.5         86.1         15.7         20.1           Rough Grazing         0.1         0.5         0.8         2.3         3.1         6.5         6.7         1.8           U.A.A         8.1         16.2         25         38.8         68.1         130         30.5         31.8           Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK         3.0         0 <td>" Potatoes</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>   | " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |  |
| Pasture         5.6         11         16         23.9         42.5         86.1         15.7         20.1           Rough Grazing         0.1         0.5         0.8         2.3         3.1         6.5         6.7         1.8           U.A.A         8.1         16.2         25         38.8         68.1         130         30.5         31.8           Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK         2         2.2         2.2         3.6         1.7         30.3         3.1         8.1         8.1         1.8         1.0         2.2         2.2         3.0         3.0         3.1         8.1         8.1         3.0         3.0         3.0         4.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK         2         2.7         3.0         3.0         5.0         6.2         2.2.7         0.5         0.0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0<   | Grassland Silage        | 2.2    | 4      | 6.6     | 9.3    | 13.8    | 20     | 5.4        | 7.1       |  |
| Rough Grazing   0.1  | Hay                     | 0.1    | 0.5    | 0.7     | 1.1    | 1.8     | 2.2    | 0.4        | 0.8       |  |
| U.A.A         8.1         16.2         25         38.8         68.1         130         30.5         31.8           Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK           Cattle           Dairy Cows         0  | Pasture                 | 5.6    | 11     | 16      | 23.9   | 42.5    | 86.1   | 15.7       | 20.1      |  |
| Remainder of Farm         2.2         0.8         1         2.2         2.2         3.6         3.6         1.7           Forage & Crop Acreage         8         15.9         24.1         37         64.2         122.1         27.4         30.3           LIVESTOCK           User State Stat  | Rough Grazing           | 0.1    | 0.5    | 0.8     | 2.3    | 3.1     | 6.5    | 6.7        | 1.8       |  |
| Forage & Crop Acreage 8 15.9 24.1 37 64.2 122.1 27.4 30.3  LIVESTOCK  Cattle  Dairy Cows 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  Other Cows 1.6 2.6 6.2 9 19.3 43.1 8.1 8  Heifers-in-Calf 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.6 2 2.7 0.5 0.7  <1 Year Old 6.7 7.6 13.1 14.2 29.1 53.2 10.9 14  1 - 2 Year Old Male 5.7 8.3 8.6 18 28 44 8.7 13.2  1 - 2 Year Old Female 1.1 4 6.1 8.8 13.3 30.5 4.6 6.9  ⇒ 2 Year Old Male 3.6 3.3 4.3 7.7 12.7 18.6 5.3 6.1  ⇒ 2 Year Old Female 0.1 0.5 1.4 3.2 2.8 7 3.4 1.8  Bulls 0 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3  Bulls 0 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3  Total Cattle 19 26.7 40.4 61.8 107.9 200.3 41.7 51  Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 0 4.9 7.2 10.7 36.2 64.3 6 11.4  Other Sheep 0 4.5 6.8 13.7 30.2 57.5 4.6 10.8  Total Sheep 0 9.4 14 24.5 66.4 121.8 10.6 22.2  Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  Other Cattle 12.1 17.6 26.4 43.2 73.2 136.7 29.4 34.5  Sheep 0 1.3 2 3.1 8.7 16.5 1.5 3.5  Sheep 0 3 1.3 2 3.1 8.7 16.5 1.5 3.5  Horses 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.4 0.5 1.2 0.6 0.3  Total Livestock Units 12.4 19 28.6 46.7 82.4 154.4 31.4 37.7  LABOUR UNITS  Family 0.62 0.8 0.92 1.01 1.26 1.39 0.99 0.93  | U.A.A                   | 8.1    | 16.2   | 25      | 38.8   | 68.1    | 130    | 30.5       | 31.8      |  |
| LIVESTOCK  Cattle  Dairy Cows 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | Remainder of Farm       | 2.2    | 0.8    | 1       | 2.2    | 2.2     | 3.6    | 3.6        | 1.7       |  |
| Cattle         Dairy Cows         0  | Forage & Crop Acreage   | 8      | 15.9   | 24.1    | 37     | 64.2    | 122.1  | 27.4       | 30.3      |  |
| Dairy Cows         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           Other Cows         1.6         2.6         6.2         9         19.3         43.1         8.1         8           Heifers-in-Calf         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.6         2         2.7         0.5         0.7           <1 Year Old  | LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Other Cows         1.6         2.6         6.2         9         19.3         43.1         8.1         8           Heifers-in-Calf         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.6         2         2.7         0.5         0.7           <1 Year Old   | Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Heifers-in-Calf  | Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |  |
| <1 Year Old 6.7 7.6 13.1 14.2 29.1 53.2 10.9 14 1 - 2 Year Old Male 5.7 8.3 8.6 18 28 44 8.7 13.2 1 - 2 Year Old Female 1.1 4 6.1 8.8 13.3 30.5 4.6 6.9 > 2 Year Old Male 3.6 3.3 4.3 7.7 12.7 18.6 5.3 6.1 => 2 Year Old Female 0.1 0.5 1.4 3.2 2.8 7 3.4 1.8 8 9 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 1.7 1.4 0.3 0.3 1.4 1.8 1.7 1.0   | Other Cows              | 1.6    | 2.6    | 6.2     | 9      | 19.3    | 43.1   | 8.1        | 8         |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male       5.7       8.3       8.6       18       28       44       8.7       13.2         1 - 2 Year Old Female       1.1       4       6.1       8.8       13.3       30.5       4.6       6.9         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         Bulls       0       0.1       0.3       0.3       0.7       1.4       0.3       0.3         Total Cattle       19       26.7       40.4       61.8       10.79       200.3       41.7       51         Total Sheep       0       4.5       6.8       13.7       30.2       57.5       4.6 <td>Heifers-in-Calf</td> <td>0.2</td> <td>0.3</td> <td>0.5</td> <td>0.6</td> <td>2</td> <td>2.7</td> <td>0.5</td> <td>0.7</td>  | Heifers-in-Calf         | 0.2    | 0.3    | 0.5     | 0.6    | 2       | 2.7    | 0.5        | 0.7       |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female       1.1       4       6.1       8.8       13.3       30.5       4.6       6.9         => 2 Year Old Male       3.6       3.3       4.3       7.7       12.7       18.6       5.3       6.1         =>2 Year Old Male       0.1       0.5       1.4       3.2       2.8       7       3.4       1.8         Bulls       0       0.1       0.3       0.3       0.7       1.4       0.3       0.3         Total Cattle       19       26.7       40.4       61.8       107.9       200.3       41.7       51         Sheep (avg. no)         Ewes       0       4.9       7.2       10.7       36.2       64.3       6       11.4         Other Sheep       0       4.5       6.8       13.7       30.2       57.5       4.6       10.8         Total Sheep       0       9.4       14       24.5       66.4       121.8       10.6       22.2         Grazing Livestock Units         Dairy Cows       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0 </td <td>&lt;1 Year Old</td> <td>6.7</td> <td>7.6</td> <td>13.1</td> <td>14.2</td> <td>29.1</td> <td>53.2</td> <td>10.9</td> <td>14</td>  | <1 Year Old             | 6.7    | 7.6    | 13.1    | 14.2   | 29.1    | 53.2   | 10.9       | 14        |  |
| => 2 Year Old Male 3.6 3.3 4.3 7.7 12.7 18.6 5.3 6.1<br>=>2YearOld Female 0.1 0.5 1.4 3.2 2.8 7 3.4 1.8<br>Bulls 0 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.7 1.4 0.3 0.3<br>Total Cattle 19 26.7 40.4 61.8 107.9 200.3 41.7 51<br>Sheep (avg. no)<br>Ewes 0 4.9 7.2 10.7 36.2 64.3 6 11.4<br>Other Sheep 0 4.5 6.8 13.7 30.2 57.5 4.6 10.8<br>Total Sheep 0 9.4 14 24.5 66.4 121.8 10.6 22.2<br>Grazing Livestock Units<br>Dairy Cows 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 5.7    | 8.3    | 8.6     | 18     | 28      | 44     | 8.7        | 13.2      |  |
| =>2YearOld Female  | 1 - 2 Year Old Female   | 1.1    | 4      | 6.1     | 8.8    | 13.3    | 30.5   | 4.6        | 6.9       |  |
| Bulls         0         0.1         0.3         0.3         0.7         1.4         0.3         0.3           Total Cattle         19         26.7         40.4         61.8         107.9         200.3         41.7         51           Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         0         4.9         7.2         10.7         36.2         64.3         6         11.4           Other Sheep         0         4.5         6.8         13.7         30.2         57.5         4.6         10.8           Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units         0 <td>=&gt; 2 Year Old Male</td> <td>3.6</td> <td>3.3</td> <td>4.3</td> <td>7.7</td> <td>12.7</td> <td>18.6</td> <td>5.3</td> <td>6.1</td>  | => 2 Year Old Male      | 3.6    | 3.3    | 4.3     | 7.7    | 12.7    | 18.6   | 5.3        | 6.1       |  |
| Total Cattle         19         26.7         40.4         61.8         107.9         200.3         41.7         51           Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         0         4.9         7.2         10.7         36.2         64.3         6         11.4           Other Sheep         0         4.5         6.8         13.7         30.2         57.5         4.6         10.8           Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         0  | =>2YearOld Female       | 0.1    | 0.5    | 1.4     | 3.2    | 2.8     | 7      | 3.4        | 1.8       |  |
| Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         0         4.9         7.2         10.7         36.2         64.3         6         11.4           Other Sheep         0         4.5         6.8         13.7         30.2         57.5         4.6         10.8           Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         0         <   | Bulls                   | 0      | 0.1    | 0.3     | 0.3    | 0.7     | 1.4    | 0.3        | 0.3       |  |
| Ewes         0         4.9         7.2         10.7         36.2         64.3         6         11.4           Other Sheep         0         4.5         6.8         13.7         30.2         57.5         4.6         10.8           Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         0         1         0 <td>Total Cattle</td> <td>19</td> <td>26.7</td> <td>40.4</td> <td>61.8</td> <td>107.9</td> <td>200.3</td> <td>41.7</td> <td>51</td>   | Total Cattle            | 19     | 26.7   | 40.4    | 61.8   | 107.9   | 200.3  | 41.7       | 51        |  |
| Other Sheep         0         4.5         6.8         13.7         30.2         57.5         4.6         10.8           Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units         Users of the colspan="6">Users of   | Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units         User Cows           Dairy Cows         0 <td>Ewes</td> <td>0</td> <td>4.9</td> <td>7.2</td> <td>10.7</td> <td>36.2</td> <td>64.3</td> <td>6</td> <td>11.4</td>  | Ewes                    | 0      | 4.9    | 7.2     | 10.7   | 36.2    | 64.3   | 6          | 11.4      |  |
| Total Sheep         0         9.4         14         24.5         66.4         121.8         10.6         22.2           Grazing Livestock Units         User Street of Control o | Other Sheep             | 0      | 4.5    | 6.8     | 13.7   | 30.2    | 57.5   | 4.6        | 10.8      |  |
| Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         0 <td>Total Sheep</td> <td>0</td> <td>9.4</td> <td></td> <td>24.5</td> <td>66.4</td> <td>121.8</td> <td>10.6</td> <td>22.2</td>   | Total Sheep             | 0      | 9.4    |         | 24.5   | 66.4    | 121.8  | 10.6       | 22.2      |  |
| Other Cattle         12.1         17.6         26.4         43.2         73.2         136.7         29.4         34.5           Sheep         0         1.3         2         3.1         8.7         16.5         1.5         3           Horses         0.3         0.1         0.1         0.4         0.5         1.2         0.6         0.3           Total Livestock Units         12.4         19         28.6         46.7         82.4         154.4         31.4         37.7           LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93  | Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Other Cattle         12.1         17.6         26.4         43.2         73.2         136.7         29.4         34.5           Sheep         0         1.3         2         3.1         8.7         16.5         1.5         3           Horses         0.3         0.1         0.1         0.4         0.5         1.2         0.6         0.3           Total Livestock Units         12.4         19         28.6         46.7         82.4         154.4         31.4         37.7           LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93  |                         | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |  |
| Sheep         0         1.3         2         3.1         8.7         16.5         1.5         3           Horses         0.3         0.1         0.1         0.4         0.5         1.2         0.6         0.3           Total Livestock Units         12.4         19         28.6         46.7         82.4         154.4         31.4         37.7           LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93  | •                       | 12.1   | 17.6   | 26.4    | 43.2   | 73.2    | 136.7  | 29.4       | 34.5      |  |
| Horses         0.3         0.1         0.1         0.4         0.5         1.2         0.6         0.3           Total Livestock Units         12.4         19         28.6         46.7         82.4         154.4         31.4         37.7           LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93   |                         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Total Livestock Units         12.4         19         28.6         46.7         82.4         154.4         31.4         37.7           LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93  | Horses                  |        |        |         |        |         |        | -          |           |  |
| LABOUR UNITS           Family         0.62         0.8         0.92         1.01         1.26         1.39         0.99         0.93   |                         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
| Family 0.62 0.8 0.92 1.01 1.26 1.39 0.99 0.93  | LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |  |
|  | Family                  | 0.62   | 0.8    | 0.92    | 1.01   | 1.26    | 1.39   | 0.99       | 0.93      |  |
| Total 0.62 0.8 0.92 1.04 1.35 1.53 1 0.95  | Total                   | 0.62   | 0.8    | 0.92    | 1.04   | 1.35    | 1.53   | 1          | 0.95      |  |

Table - 03C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                      | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 12     | 39       | 50      | 80     | 71      | 23     | 23         | 298       |
| Per Cent of Population             | 3.7    | 8.3      | 7.2     | 6      | 3.9     | 0.8    | 2.3        | 32.5      |
|                                    | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                          |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairying                           | 0      | 15       | 12      | 15     | 17      | 0      | 33         | 14        |
| Of which milk                      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Cattle                             | 5838   | 8197     | 10895   | 19875  | 34757   | 69254  | 10713      | 15739     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme    | 13     | 46       | 149     | 252    | 602     | 1064   | 182        | 208       |
| Sheep &Wool                        | 0      | 706      | 849     | 1559   | 4462    | 6979   | 623        | 1432      |
| Pigs                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Poultry                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Horses                             | 0      | 0        | 2       | -228   | 70      | -161   | -18        | -39       |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                | 5838   | 8918     | 11758   | 21220  | 39306   | 76073  | 11351      | 17145     |
| of which Disease Compensation      | 0      | 15       | 73      | 19     | 66      | 194    | 0          | 37        |
| CROPS                              |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Wheat                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 116       |
| Barley-Feeding                     | 0      | 0        | 0       | 832    | 2511    | 0      | 0          | 694       |
| Barley - Malting                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 68        |
| Oats                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 8         |
| Potatoes                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 5         |
| Other                              | 294    | 237      | 779     | 1327   | 2232    | 3704   | 1024       | 959       |
| of which Forestry Premium          | 0      | 20       | 206     | 288    | 741     | 1172   | 513        | 263       |
| Sub-Total Crops                    | 294    | 286      | 957     | 2518   | 5283    | 12896  | 1024       | 1850      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS            | 6132   | 9204     | 12715   | 23739  | 44590   | 88968  | 12374      | 18994     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue           | 0      | 0        | 812     | 98     | 789     | 558    | 114        | 318       |
| + Other Current Receipts           | 0      | 5        | 38      | 277    | 437     | 354    | 103        | 131       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 4390   | 8244     | 11677   | 20090  | 30589   | 54775  | 11947      | 14994     |
| of which Single Farm Payment       | 3304   | 5807     | 8143    | 14526  | 25581   | 45617  | 6870       | 11202     |
| " REPS                             | 495    | 1327     | 1948    | 3220   | 2739    | 4465   | 2529       | 2065      |
| " DAS                              | 590    | 1110     | 1554    | 2193   | 2015    | 2662   | 2507       | 1604      |
| " Other Subsidies                  | 0      | 46       | 77      | 223    | 400     | 2337   | 175        | 195       |
| +Income from Land Let              | 127    | 252      | 562     | 125    | 262     | 610    | 224        | 292       |
| + Income from Quota Let            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 65         | 5         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers       | 0      | 18       | 109     | 328    | 977     | 2300   | 0          | 270       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                 | 10648  | 17706    | 25699   | 44096  | 75763   | 143037 | 24869      | 34501     |

Table - 03D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20    | 20 < 30     | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|--|--|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 12     | 39        | 50          | 80     | 71      | 23     | 23         | 298       |  |  |
| Per Cent of Population        | 3.7    | 8.3       | 7.2         | 6      | 3.9     | 0.8    | 2.3        | 32.5      |  |  |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |           |             |        |         |        |            |           |  |  |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 1147   | 2379      | 2793        | 5857   | 8608    | 15257  | 3116       | 4130      |  |  |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 544    | 130       | 315         | 576    | 660     | 6744   | 829        | 596       |  |  |
| Fertiliser                    | 580    | 1193      | 1632        | 2844   | 5387    | 9080   | 1873       | 2296      |  |  |
| Crop Protection               | 24     | 52        | 87          | 314    | 813     | 1669   | 80         | 243       |  |  |
| Purchased Seed                | 20     | 30        | 69          | 268    | 547     | 1132   | 37         | 174       |  |  |
| Hire of Machinery             | 777    | 1433      | 1857        | 2990   | 4484    | 8735   | 1570       | 2317      |  |  |
| Transport                     | 75     | 57        | 110         | 332    | 290     | 1593   | 84         | 194       |  |  |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 406    | 551       | 924         | 1550   | 2684    | 5632   | 1002       | 1231      |  |  |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 0         | 39          | 69     | 21      | 344    | 17         | 35        |  |  |
| Other                         | 273    | 306       | 741         | 958    | 1470    | 2100   | 547        | 727       |  |  |
| Sub-Total                     | 3845   | 6131      | 8567        | 15759  | 24964   | 52287  | 9154       | 11943     |  |  |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | -56    | -91       | -55         | 69     | -114    | 285    | 171        | -23       |  |  |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 3790   | 6040      | 8512        | 15828  | 24847   | 52572  | 9326       | 11920     |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |           |             |        |         |        |            |           |  |  |
| Rent of Conacre               | 33     | 373       | 362         | 1464   | 2505    | 4032   | 789        | 921       |  |  |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 445    | 1059      | 1482        | 1788   | 1840    | 2780   | 1454       | 1388      |  |  |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 4         | 95          | 507    | 1684    | 2147   | 36         | 380       |  |  |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 120       | 327         | 716    | 1688    | 2154   | 115        | 507       |  |  |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 444    | 1172      | 1765        | 2426   | 4193    | 6913   | 1549       | 2001      |  |  |
| Machinery Operating           | 842    | 1608      | 2370        | 3617   | 6856    | 11007  | 1908       | 2972      |  |  |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0         | 0           | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |  |  |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 361    | 837       | 1399        | 1798   | 3151    | 5332   | 1010       | 1499      |  |  |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 92     | 403       | 328         | 674    | 1171    | 2158   | 322        | 535       |  |  |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 24     | 96        | 163         | 186    | 356     | 492    | 77         | 160       |  |  |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 228    | 424       | 644         | 860    | 1429    | 2381   | 544        | 714       |  |  |
| Lime                          | 5      | 189       | 92          | 80     | 240     | 553    | 135        | 138       |  |  |
| Other                         | 520    | 1239      | 1719        | 2261   | 3365    | 5096   | 1381       | 1824      |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 2988   | 7335      | 10654       | 16310  | 28237   | 44491  | 9183       | 12905     |  |  |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 6778   | 13375     | 19166       | 32138  | 53087   | 97064  | 18509      | 24825     |  |  |
|                               |        | Distribu  | tion - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |  |  |
| Costs % Output                | 65.9   | 79.8 79.4 |             | 75.3   | 69.7    | 67.8   | 79.7       | 75.7      |  |  |

Table - 03E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                      | 2 < 10       | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 12           | 39     | 50      | 80     | 71      | 23     | 23         | 298       |
| PerCentof Population               | 3.7          | 8.3    | 7.2     | 6      | 3.9     | 0.8    | 2.3        | 32.5      |
| Holder                             |              |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                      | 60.2         | 57.2   | 55.8    | 57.5   | 56.7    | 55.9   | 59         | 57.3      |
| Marital Status - Married %         | 0            | 74.4   | 60      | 73.8   | 73.2    | 73.9   | 37.2       | 68.3      |
| Widowed %                          | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 8          | 3.3       |
| Single %                           | 0            | 0      | 30      | 23.8   | 19.7    | 0      | 54.8       | 26.1      |
| Separated%                         | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 1.6       |
| = Total                            | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                          |              |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)               | 2.25         | 2.67   | 2.72    | 2.66   | 2.97    | 3.39   | 2.08       | 2.64      |
| <24 (no.)                          | 0            | 0.64   | 0.72    | 0.66   | 0.85    | 1.17   | 0.4        | 0.67      |
| <24 % HH                           | 0            | 30.8   | 38      | 36.3   | 38      | 60.9   | 32.6       | 35.5      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                       | 0            | 0.31   | 0.36    | 0.34   | 0.44    | 0.61   | 0.22       | 0.33      |
| 25 -44 % HH                        | 0            | 25.6   | 30      | 26.3   | 36.6    | 43.5   | 21.7       | 26.2      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH             | 0            | 51.3   | 70      | 57.5   | 70.4    | 73.9   | 60.3       | 59.1      |
| Off-farm sources of income - Holde | ers and/or S | pouse  |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                  | 0            | 59     | 56      | 47.5   | 39.4    | 52.2   | 51.1       | 52        |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH           | 0            | 51.3   | 48      | 36.3   | 15.5    | 0      | 39.8       | 39.4      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH           | 0            | 0      | 32      | 31.3   | 31      | 47.8   | 11.3       | 28.5      |
| Pensioners (no.)                   | 0            | 0.44   | 0.32    | 0.44   | 0.34    | 0      | 0.21       | 0.38      |
| Pensioners % HH                    | 0            | 30.8   | 24      | 30     | 25.4    | 0      | 18.2       | 27.5      |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)            | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.09       | 0.11      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH             | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 9          | 11.1      |

Table - 04A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100  | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 13       | 11           | 22     | 21      | 10      | 32         | 111       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 1.4    | 4.7      | 2.2          | 2.4    | 1.6     | 0.4     | 4.3        | 17.3      |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 0      | 16535    | 29446        | 42368  | 76968   | 124389  | 30857      | 33178     |
| of which Land / Quota Let     | 0      | 0        | 273          | 0      | 10      | 110     | 54         | 53        |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0      | 8488     | 13295        | 20071  | 35118   | 50677   | 19772      | 16677     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 0      | 6476     | 9366         | 12465  | 21940   | 44118   | 5798       | 9590      |
| = Gross Margin                | 0      | 10059    | 20081        | 29903  | 55028   | 80270   | 25059      | 23588     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 0      | 6253     | 10242        | 15032  | 27683   | 39440   | 7839       | 11319     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 0      | 3806     | 9838         | 14871  | 27346   | 40831   | 17220      | 12269     |
| Net Sales& Receipts           | 0      | 17308    | 31934        | 43130  | 81373   | 134331  | 30529      | 34340     |
| -Current Cash Expenditure     | 0      | 10542    | 16943        | 23730  | 42487   | 73044   | 11325      | 17475     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)        | 0      | 6766     | 14991        | 19400  | 38886   | 61287   | 19204      | 16864     |
| - Net New Investment          | 0      | 1262     | 1270         | 3962   | 2658    | 4743    | 391        | 2309      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 0      | 5504     | 13721        | 15438  | 36228   | 56543   | 18813      | 14556     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 0      | 10004    | 9905         | 18704  | 32596   | 53921   | 9455       | 15036     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 0      | 9108     | 15077        | 18028  | 28955   | 52592   | 13393      | 14824     |
| Trading                       | 0      | 2927     | 10057        | 11390  | 33304   | 48697   | 7635       | 10359     |
| Land & Buildings              | 0      | 258077   | 532909       | 886018 | 1040190 | 1624184 | 300034     | 495868    |
| Gross New Investment          | 0      | 1493     | 1270         | 4644   | 3276    | 6463    | 487        | 3125      |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 0        | 0            | 12519  | 10650   | 0       | 1376       | 4545      |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 0      | 7928     | 14086        | 21000  | 37438   | 67618   | 16588      | 16802     |
|                               |        | Distribu | ution - % of | Farms  |         |         |            |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 0        | 0            | 50     | 47.6    | 0       | 0          | 34.5      |
| (2)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 50     | 52.4    | 0       | 0          | 40.6      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       | 100        | 24.9      |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100        | 100       |

Table - 04B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 2      | 13     | 11      | 22     | 21      | 10     | 32         | 111       |
| Per Cent of Population  | 1.4    | 4.7    | 2.2     | 2.4    | 1.6     | 0.4    | 4.3        | 17.3      |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Area Owned              | 0      | 14.3   | 25.4    | 36.3   | 60.7    | 148    | 44.6       | 33.6      |
| Total Area              | 0      | 15.1   | 27.1    | 42.4   | 73.1    | 170.5  | 49.6       | 37.8      |
| Tillage                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.4    | 3.9     | 7.6    | 0          | 0.8       |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.6       |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Grassland Silage        | 0      | 1.7    | 4.4     | 6.4    | 10.1    | 14.5   | 2.3        | 4         |
| Hay                     | 0      | 1.4    | 0.7     | 0.9    | 1.7     | 4.3    | 0.4        | 1         |
| Pasture                 | 0      | 8.9    | 16.9    | 26.1   | 43.3    | 71.5   | 21.5       | 20        |
| Rough Grazing           | 0      | 1.1    | 3.6     | 3.5    | 10.5    | 53.7   | 21.3       | 8.9       |
| U.A.A                   | 0      | 14.3   | 25.5    | 39.5   | 70.1    | 165.3  | 48.2       | 36.2      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0      | 0.7    | 1.6     | 2.9    | 3       | 5.2    | 1.4        | 1.6       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | 0      | 14.2   | 23.3    | 41.1   | 66.5    | 119.8  | 67.9       | 39.5      |
| LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other Cows              | 0      | 2.3    | 7.2     | 6.4    | 9.7     | 20     | 4.6        | 5         |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0      | 0.1    | 0.8     | 0.1    | 0.5     | 1.4    | 0.4        | 0.3       |
| <1 Year Old             | 0      | 1.9    | 8.5     | 5.3    | 10.3    | 23.7   | 4.5        | 5.3       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0.8    | 1.8     | 3      | 9.4     | 13.9   | 0.6        | 2.4       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 1      | 3.8     | 1.4    | 5.8     | 12.3   | 2.1        | 2.4       |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0.1    | 0.4     | 1.9    | 6.3     | 3.7    | 0.3        | 1.1       |
| => 2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 0.2    | 0.2     | 0.1    | 1.5     | 3.6    | 0.2        | 0.4       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0.1    | 0.3     | 0.3    | 0.4     | 0.5    | 0.3        | 0.2       |
| Total Cattle            | 0      | 6.6    | 23      | 18.4   | 43.9    | 79.2   | 13         | 17.1      |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Ewes                    | 0      | 63     | 80.7    | 152.8  | 218.4   | 428.6  | 138.9      | 118.7     |
| Other Sheep             | 0      | 47     | 74.4    | 131.2  | 222.3   | 376.2  | 105.8      | 100.3     |
| Total Sheep             | 0      | 110    | 155.1   | 283.9  | 440.7   | 804.8  | 244.8      | 219       |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other Cattle            | 0      | 4.4    | 14.5    | 12.7   | 31.1    | 52.7   | 8.4        | 11.4      |
| Sheep                   | 0      | 14.2   | 20.3    | 38.2   | 55.7    | 102.1  | 25.6       | 26.9      |
| Horses                  | 0      | 0.4    | 0.4     | 0.4    | 0       | 0      | 0.5        | 0.5       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 0      | 19     | 35.2    | 51.3   | 86.8    | 154.8  | 34.5       | 38.9      |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Family                  | 0      | 0.79   | 0.99    | 1.2    | 1.13    | 1.54   | 0.89       | 0.95      |
| Total                   | 0      | 0.8    | 0.99    | 1.23   | 1.34    | 1.66   | 0.89       | 0.98      |

Table - 04C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                   | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 2      | 13       | 11      | 22     | 21      | 10     | 32         | 111       |
| Per Cent of Population          | 1.4    | 4.7      | 2.2     | 2.4    | 1.6     | 0.4    | 4.3        | 17.3      |
|                                 | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairying                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| of which milk                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Cattle                          | 0      | 2342     | 7219    | 5590   | 14052   | 27178  | 3931       | 5474      |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0      | 96       | 311     | 251    | 323     | 726    | 156        | 190       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 0      | 6065     | 9053    | 15827  | 25463   | 41864  | 7737       | 10788     |
| Pigs                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Poultry                         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 38      | 0      | 0          | 4         |
| Horses                          | 0      | -15      | 45      | 23     | 0       | 0      | 6          | 49        |
| Other                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 0      | 8391     | 16318   | 21440  | 39553   | 69042  | 11674      | 16316     |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 30     | 837     | 55     | 18         | 88        |
| CROPS                           |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Wheat                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Barley - Feeding                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 429       |
| Barley - Malting                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 84        |
| Oats                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 63        |
| Potatoes                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Other                           | 0      | 77       | 185     | 2112   | 1385    | 6257   | 457        | 738       |
| of which Forestry Premium       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1310   | 210     | 4728   | 394        | 417       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 0      | 77       | 185     | 3152   | 4497    | 11909  | 457        | 1314      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 0      | 8468     | 16503   | 24593  | 44050   | 80951  | 12132      | 17630     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 3      | 593     | 0      | 0          | 56        |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 0      | 38       | 176     | 29     | 134     | 1381   | 194        | 133       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 0      | 8029     | 12485   | 17849  | 32750   | 43910  | 18478      | 15422     |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 0      | 4427     | 7737    | 11293  | 23605   | 33871  | 8439       | 9138      |
| " REPS                          | 0      | 1976     | 2273    | 4087   | 6233    | 3155   | 6928       | 3883      |
| " DAS                           | 0      | 1627     | 2426    | 2469   | 2856    | 2393   | 2960       | 2241      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 0      | 363      | 548     | 632    | 1054    | 5749   | 878        | 720       |
| +Income from Land Let           | 0      | 0        | 273     | 0      | 10      | 110    | 54         | 53        |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 105    | 587     | 1963   | 0          | 118       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 0      | 16535    | 29446   | 42368  | 76968   | 124389 | 30857      | 33178     |

Table - 04D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20    | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 13        | 11           | 22     | 21      | 10     | 32         | 111       |
| Per Cent of Population        | 1.4    | 4.7       | 2.2          | 2.4    | 1.6     | 0.4    | 4.3        | 17.3      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |           |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 0      | 2583      | 3250         | 4663   | 8087    | 15813  | 2505       | 3641      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 0      | 447       | 565          | 392    | 622     | 1453   | 414        | 450       |
| Fertiliser                    | 0      | 850       | 1500         | 2063   | 3951    | 8422   | 709        | 1532      |
| Crop Protection               | 0      | 76        | 90           | 338    | 462     | 1053   | 60         | 164       |
| Purchased Seed                | 0      | 23        | 14           | 221    | 445     | 1097   | 21         | 113       |
| Hire of Machinery             | 0      | 678       | 1123         | 1802   | 3355    | 6024   | 720        | 1276      |
| Transport                     | 0      | 23        | 95           | 22     | 190     | 181    | 15         | 48        |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 0      | 1167      | 1673         | 1796   | 3001    | 6048   | 996        | 1512      |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 36        | 0            | 209    | 157     | 561    | 0          | 68        |
| Other                         | 0      | 676       | 963          | 906    | 1962    | 3217   | 371        | 815       |
| Sub-Total                     | 0      | 6560      | 9273         | 12411  | 22232   | 43868  | 5812       | 9619      |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | 0      | -84       | 93           | 54     | -290    | 251    | -14        | -28       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 0      | 6476      | 9366         | 12465  | 21940   | 44118  | 5798       | 9590      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |           |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 0      | 85        | 702          | 1601   | 2807    | 4342   | 554        | 847       |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 0      | 712       | 1435         | 2121   | 1686    | 3051   | 1039       | 1204      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 113       | 27           | 316    | 3497    | 1316   | 54         | 452       |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 83        | 40           | 467    | 1045    | 2234   | 52         | 259       |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 0      | 1185      | 1107         | 1984   | 3751    | 6334   | 1229       | 1864      |
| Machinery Operating           | 0      | 1519      | 2422         | 3493   | 6060    | 9665   | 1960       | 2604      |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0         | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 0      | 915       | 955          | 1119   | 3038    | 2959   | 841        | 1247      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 0      | 392       | 739          | 691    | 868     | 1215   | 268        | 483       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0      | 114       | 223          | 182    | 424     | 348    | 107        | 165       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 0      | 367       | 887          | 826    | 1203    | 2727   | 594        | 698       |
| Lime                          | 0      | 11        | 0            | 162    | 105     | 323    | 58         | 58        |
| Other                         | 0      | 770       | 1706         | 2233   | 3305    | 5249   | 1141       | 1496      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 0      | 6253      | 10242        | 15032  | 27683   | 39440  | 7839       | 11319     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 0      | 12730     | 19608        | 27496  | 49624   | 83558  | 13637      | 20910     |
|                               |        | Distribu  | ıtion - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |
| Costs % Output                | 0      | 86.5 65.8 |              | 65     | 65      | 68.4   | 42.2       | 69.9      |

Table - 04E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                    | 2 < 10       | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 2            | 13       | 11      | 22     | 21      | 10     | 32         | 111       |
| PerCentof Population             | 1.4          | 4.7      | 2.2     | 2.4    | 1.6     | 0.4    | 4.3        | 17.3      |
| Holder                           |              |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                    | 0            | 59.8     | 55.8    | 56.4   | 52.6    | 40.5   | 59.9       | 58.8      |
| Marital Status - Married %       | 0            | 0        | 0       | 81.8   | 81      | 0      | 58.7       | 72.3      |
| Widowed%                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 4.8        | 1.9       |
| Single %                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 36.5       | 25.4      |
| Separated %                      | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.4       |
| = Total                          | 100          | 100      | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                        |              |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)             | 0            | 2.69     | 3.09    | 2.95   | 3.67    | 3.3    | 2.8        | 2.85      |
| <24 (no.)                        | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0.95   | 1.33    | 0      | 0.91       | 0.89      |
| <24% HH                          | 0            | 0        | 0       | 50     | 61.9    | 0      | 36.2       | 43.6      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                     | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.24       | 0.36      |
| 25-44%HH                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 11.9       | 24.8      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH           | 0            | 0        | 0       | 68.2   | 90.5    | 0      | 40         | 57.7      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Hou | sehold and/o | r Spouse |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                | 0            | 0        | 0       | 59.1   | 52.4    | 0      | 52.5       | 46.2      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 45.5   | 0       | 0      | 43.9       | 33.4      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 47.6    | 0      | 28.3       | 28.7      |
| Pensioners (no.)                 | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.36       | 0.48      |
| Pensioners % HH                  | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 32.8       | 37        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)          | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.17       | 0.18      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH           | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 16.1       | 16.8      |

Table - 05A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20      | 20 < 30     | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100  | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 3           | 3           | 18     | 41      | 17      | 84        |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.4    | 0.9         | 0.9         | 1.4    | 1.6     | 0.9     | 6.3       |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |             |             |        |         |         |           |
| Gross Output                  | 0      | 0           | 0           | 60359  | 116703  | 357148  | 107885    |
| of which Land / Quota Let     | 0      | 0           | 0           | 309    | 1020    | 897     | 854       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0      | 0           | 0           | 18416  | 33802   | 69439   | 26783     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 0      | 0           | 0           | 17691  | 35845   | 120660  | 35027     |
| = Gross Margin                | 0      | 0           | 0           | 42668  | 80858   | 236488  | 72858     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 0      | 0           | 0           | 20867  | 34965   | 128614  | 36098     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 0      | 0           | 0           | 21801  | 45893   | 107873  | 36759     |
| Net Sales & Receipts          | 0      | 0           | 0           | 58256  | 117892  | 355096  | 108083    |
| - Current Cash Expenditure    | 0      | 0           | 0           | 32844  | 60557   | 219206  | 61735     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)        | 0      | 0           | 0           | 25412  | 57334   | 135891  | 46348     |
| - Net New Investment          | 0      | 0           | 0           | 5012   | 12029   | 27483   | 8383      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 0      | 0           | 0           | 20400  | 45306   | 108407  | 37966     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |             |             |        |         |         |           |
| Machinery                     | 0      | 0           | 0           | 37979  | 61481   | 208548  | 62278     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 0      | 0           | 0           | 6393   | 9273    | 13603   | 6341      |
| Trading                       | 0      | 0           | 0           | 10448  | 23861   | 58602   | 17847     |
| Land & Buildings              | 0      | 0           | 0           | 777857 | 1354145 | 2099110 | 1052721   |
| Gross New Investment          | 0      | 0           | 0           | 5845   | 14687   | 30340   | 9692      |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0      | 17075   | 165248  | 37829     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 0      | 0           | 0           | 30207  | 49927   | 182279  | 51439     |
|                               | D      | istribution | - % of Farm | ıs     |         |         |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 0           | 0           | 88.9   | 90.2    | 76.5    | 86.7      |
| (2)                           | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0      | 0       | 0       | 13.3      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0           | 0           | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0         |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100         | 100         | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100       |

Table - 05B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 2      | 3      | 3       | 18     | 41      | 17     | 84        |
| Per Cent of Population  | 0.4    | 0.9    | 0.9     | 1.4    | 1.6     | 0.9    | 6.3       |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Area Owned              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 39.3   | 66.3    | 101.6  | 48.8      |
| Total Area              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 41     | 74.5    | 192.7  | 64.1      |
| Tillage                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 19.8   | 43.2    | 147    | 41.9      |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 18.2   | 38.5    | 117.3  | 35.7      |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 1.6       |
| Grassland Silage        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.5    | 6.1     | 8.7    | 3.9       |
| Hay                     | 0      | 0      | 0       | 3      | 3.2     | 1      | 2.2       |
| Pasture                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 10.7   | 13.8    | 26.1   | 10.7      |
| Rough Grazing           | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.3    | 0.7     | 1.6    | 0.5       |
| U.A.A                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 38.3   | 70.6    | 189.4  | 61.4      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.7    | 3.9     | 3.3    | 2.6       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 36.7   | 68      | 185.7  | 59.8      |
| LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.2     | 0      | 0         |
| Other Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 5.1    | 6.6     | 14.4   | 5.1       |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.4    | 1       | 0.6    | 0.4       |
| <1 Year Old             | 0      | 0      | 0       | 6.3    | 9.2     | 17.6   | 6.5       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 3.1    | 9.8     | 21.1   | 6.6       |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.2    | 6.2     | 14.6   | 4.3       |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.3    | 6.8     | 8.8    | 3.8       |
| => 2 Year Old Female    | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.2    | 0.4     | 3.3    | 0.7       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.3    | 0.2     | 0.9    | 0.3       |
| Total Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 0       | 20.1   | 40.3    | 81.1   | 27.7      |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Ewes                    | 0      | 0      | 0       | 20.4   | 21.3    | 20.7   | 21.2      |
| Other Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0       | 20.1   | 30.3    | 12.9   | 19.8      |
| Total Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0       | 40.4   | 51.6    | 33.5   | 41        |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.2     | 0      | 0         |
| Other Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 0       | 13.6   | 28.2    | 57.3   | 19.4      |
| Sheep                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 5      | 7       | 4.7    | 5.6       |
| Horses                  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.1     | 1.3    | 0.2       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 18.5   | 35.5    | 63.2   | 25.2      |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |           |
| Family                  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.93   | 1.06    | 1.32   | 0.9       |
| Total                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.01   | 1.2     | 2.15   | 1.08      |

Table - 05C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                      | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 2      | 3        | 3       | 18     | 41      | 17     | 84        |
| Per Cent of Population             | 0.4    | 0.9      | 0.9     | 1.4    | 1.6     | 0.9    | 6.3       |
|                                    | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |           |
| LIVESTOCK                          |        |          |         |        |         |        |           |
| Dairying                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 76      | 0      | 20        |
| of which milk                      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| Cattle                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 5389   | 13635   | 24115  | 8538      |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 112    | 124     | 109    | 75        |
| Sheep &Wool                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 2617   | 2354    | 1954   | 2331      |
| Pigs                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| Poultry                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| Horses                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 35     | 5         |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 8007   | 16065   | 26104  | 10894     |
| of which Disease Compensation      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 20      | 30     | 10        |
| CROPS                              |        |          |         |        |         |        |           |
| Wheat                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 13838   | 109619 | 20010     |
| Barley-Feeding                     | 0      | 0        | 0       | 16232  | 27176   | 41020  | 20231     |
| Barley - Malting                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 1521      |
| Oats                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 2530    | 14547  | 3391      |
| Potatoes                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 11857     |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 4680   | 12694   | 41820  | 11662     |
| of which Forestry Premium          | 0      | 0        | 0       | 313    | 810     | 598    | 373       |
| Sub-Total Crops                    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 34337  | 64181   | 260908 | 68686     |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 42343  | 80246   | 287012 | 79580     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1013   | 4195    | 4694   | 2022      |
| + Other Current Receipts           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 158    | 645     | 1268   | 643       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 0      | 0        | 0       | 17903  | 32704   | 68660  | 26223     |
| of which Single Farm Payment       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 13862  | 27875   | 64369  | 22308     |
| " REPS                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 3422   | 4368    | 3762   | 3512      |
| " DAS                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 619    | 421     | 529    | 393       |
| " Other Subsidies                  | 0      | 0        | 0       | 89     | 184     | 41     | 113       |
| + Income from Land Let             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 309    | 1020    | 897    | 854       |
| + Income from Quota Let            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1466   | 2266    | 5757   | 1804      |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                 | 0      | 0        | 0       | 60359  | 116703  | 357148 | 107885    |

Table - 05D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20        | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 2      | 3             | 3            | 18     | 41      | 17     | 84        |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.4    | 0.9           | 0.9          | 1.4    | 1.6     | 0.9    | 6.3       |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |               |              |        |         |        |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1111   | 3578    | 3805   | 1907      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 0      | 0             | 0            | 192    | 154     | 1757   | 361       |
| Fertiliser                    | 0      | 0             | 0            | 5349   | 10744   | 38765  | 10762     |
| Crop Protection               | 0      | 0             | 0            | 4064   | 7183    | 31157  | 8029      |
| Purchased Seed                | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1452   | 3548    | 14150  | 3803      |
| Hire of Machinery             | 0      | 0             | 0            | 3966   | 7599    | 19896  | 7215      |
| Transport                     | 0      | 0             | 0            | 25     | 144     | 904    | 176       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 0      | 0             | 0            | 613    | 1313    | 2052   | 886       |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 0             | 0            | 256    | 111     | 1201   | 264       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0             | 0            | 618    | 1137    | 6450   | 1432      |
| Sub-Total                     | 0      | 0             | 0            | 17645  | 35511   | 120137 | 34836     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | 0      | 0             | 0            | 54     | 383     | 523    | 182       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 0      | 0             | 0            | 17691  | 35845   | 120660 | 35027     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |               |              |        |         |        |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1146   | 2958    | 32420  | 5980      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1546   | 1954    | 3032   | 1660      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1686   | 2320    | 17535  | 3569      |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 0             | 0            | 1082   | 1157    | 6986   | 1796      |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 0      | 0             | 0            | 4312   | 6961    | 24397  | 7162      |
| Machinery Operating           | 0      | 0             | 0            | 6046   | 10274   | 26355  | 8837      |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0             | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 0      | 0             | 0            | 935    | 2297    | 4258   | 1534      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 0      | 0             | 0            | 605    | 981     | 2125   | 760       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0      | 0             | 0            | 170    | 421     | 278    | 236       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 0      | 0             | 0            | 654    | 1264    | 2435   | 952       |
| Lime                          | 0      | 0             | 0            | 112    | 499     | 715    | 262       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0             | 0            | 2685   | 4378    | 8793   | 3613      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 0      | 0             | 0            | 20867  | 34965   | 128614 | 36098     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 0      | 0             | 0            | 38565  | 70859   | 249275 | 71116     |
|                               | D      | istribution - | · % of farms | 3      |         |        |           |
| Costs % Output                | 0      | 0             | 0            | 62.6   | 60.7    | 71.5   | 63.6      |

Table - 05E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                     | 2 < 10      | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 2           | 3        | 3       | 18     | 41      | 17     | 84        |
| Per Cent of Population            | 0.4         | 0.9      | 0.9     | 1.4    | 1.6     | 0.9    | 6.3       |
| Holder                            |             |          |         |        |         |        |           |
| Ageof Holder                      | 0           | 0        | 0       | 59.4   | 50      | 51.2   | 52.5      |
| Marital Status - Married %        | 0           | 0        | 0       | 61.1   | 68.3    | 94.1   | 68.5      |
| Widowed %                         | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 3.9       |
| Single %                          | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 26.3      |
| Separated %                       | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.6       |
| = Total                           | 100         | 100      | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100       |
| Household                         |             |          |         |        |         |        |           |
| Household Size (no.)              | 0           | 0        | 0       | 2.44   | 3.07    | 3.88   | 2.92      |
| <24 (no.)                         | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 1.05    | 0      | 0.87      |
| <24 % HH                          | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 43.9    | 0      | 33.9      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                      | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0.68    | 0      | 0.63      |
| 25-44%HH                          | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 43.9    | 0      | 42.7      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH            | 0           | 0        | 0       | 66.7   | 78      | 76.5   | 69.9      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Hous | ehold and/c | r Spouse |         |        |         |        |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                 | 0           | 0        | 0       | 55.6   | 56.1    | 0      | 55.5      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH          | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 24.4    | 0      | 38.6      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH          | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 43.9    | 0      | 28        |
| Pensioners (no.)                  | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.25      |
| Pensioners % HH                   | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 19        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)           | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.05      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH            | 0           | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 5.5       |

Table - 06A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100  | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 1      | 2        | 3            | 18     | 47      | 14      | 9          | 94        |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.2    | 0.4      | 0.8          | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0.4     | 0.3        | 4.8       |
| Overall Results (€)           | -      |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 0      | 0        | 0            | 74792  | 161663  | 303840  | 86812      | 110359    |
| of which Land / Quota Let     | 0      | 0        | 0            | 138    | 322     | 0       | 0          | 133       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0      | 0        | 0            | 19367  | 31317   | 59680   | 26644      | 23522     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 0      | 0        | 0            | 32282  | 59360   | 113112  | 27904      | 42908     |
| = Gross Margin                | 0      | 0        | 0            | 42510  | 102303  | 190729  | 58909      | 67451     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 0      | 0        | 0            | 24615  | 50788   | 108240  | 24599      | 35917     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 17895  | 51514   | 82489   | 34309      | 31533     |
| Net Sales & Receipts          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 79329  | 162397  | 306076  | 88667      | 112232    |
| - Current Cash Expenditure    | 0      | 0        | 0            | 49622  | 95332   | 193641  | 46700      | 68885     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)        | 0      | 0        | 0            | 29707  | 67065   | 112435  | 41967      | 43347     |
| -Net New Investment           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 1804   | 13655   | 40180   | 1873       | 8602      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 0      | 0        | 0            | 27903  | 53410   | 72255   | 40094      | 34745     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 0      | 0        | 0            | 26653  | 67439   | 142118  | 21824      | 44951     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 30375  | 69831   | 128624  | 43768      | 47868     |
| Trading                       | 0      | 0        | 0            | 26644  | 54367   | 115855  | 26784      | 37990     |
| Land & Buildings              | 0      | 0        | 0            | 636582 | 1302064 | 2048214 | 977974     | 928608    |
| Gross New Investment          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 6975   | 16643   | 44060   | 1873       | 11074     |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 0        | 0            | 13400  | 46484   | 172420  | 19200      | 33502     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 0      | 0        | 0            | 55001  | 120038  | 226061  | 68001      | 82955     |
|                               |        | Distribu | ition - % of |        |         |         |            |           |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 0      | 0        | 0            | 55.6   | 61.7    | 78.6    | 0          | 49        |
| (2)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 38.3    | 0       | 0          | 44.5      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       | 100        | 6.4       |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100        | 100       |

Table - 06B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 1      | 2      | 3       | 18     | 47      | 14     | 9          | 94        |
| Per Cent of Population  | 0.2    | 0.4    | 0.8     | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0.4    | 0.3        | 4.8       |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Area Owned              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 34.6   | 61.7    | 90.6   | 65.8       | 45.1      |
| Total Area              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 42.5   | 76.5    | 149.9  | 71.9       | 57.7      |
| Tillage                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.5    | 4.2     | 16.3   | 0.1        | 3         |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.1        | 2.1       |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.1       |
| Grassland Silage        | 0      | 0      | 0       | 11.9   | 22.2    | 40.4   | 12.3       | 15.5      |
| Hay                     | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.7    | 1.2     | 2.3    | 0.8        | 1         |
| Pasture                 | 0      | 0      | 0       | 25.6   | 42.5    | 82.1   | 30.6       | 32        |
| Rough Grazing           | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.6    | 1.8     | 3.1    | 20.4       | 2.5       |
| U.A.A                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 40.3   | 73.1    | 144.2  | 70         | 54.8      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.2    | 3.4     | 5.6    | 2          | 2.9       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 39.8   | 70.7    | 142.3  | 54.2       | 52.5      |
| LIVESTOCK               | -      |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 23.4   | 52.5    | 96.4   | 31         | 36.1      |
| Other Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 6.3    | 11.4    | 7.1    | 5.3        | 6.6       |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2.1    | 7.3     | 16.5   | 4.7        | 4.9       |
| <1 Year Old             | 0      | 0      | 0       | 28.4   | 59.1    | 108.6  | 25.6       | 40.2      |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 0      | 0      | 0       | 10.3   | 22.7    | 53.6   | 12.6       | 16.1      |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 12.5   | 19.8    | 34.8   | 13.1       | 14.6      |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.7    | 5.1     | 15.7   | 1.6        | 3.8       |
| =>2YearOld Female       | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.8    | 3.1     | 3.6    | 2.7        | 2.7       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0.4    | 1.4     | 2.2    | 0.6        | 0.8       |
| Total Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 0       | 86.6   | 181.6   | 336.8  | 96.8       | 125.4     |
| Sheep (avg. no)         | U      | U      | U       | 80.0   | 101.0   | 330.6  | 30.0       | 123.4     |
| Ewes                    | 0      | 0      | 0       | 21.2   | 11.7    | 81     | 34.1       | 19.7      |
| Other Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0       |        |         |        |            |           |
| '                       |        |        |         | 18.8   | 10      | 70.9   | 28.3       | 18.2      |
| Total Sheep             | 0      | 0      | 0       | 40     | 21.7    | 152    | 62.4       | 37.8      |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        | 0      | 0       | 00.4   | 50.5    | 00.4   | 04         | 00.4      |
| Dairy Cows              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 23.4   | 52.5    | 96.4   | 31         | 36.1      |
| Other Cattle            | 0      | 0      | 0       | 35.5   | 71.8    | 132.9  | 38.3       | 49.9      |
| Sheep                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 5.2    | 3       | 20.7   | 6.8        | 4.9       |
| Horses                  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.6    | 0.1     | 1.7    | 2.4        | 1.3       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 65.7   | 127.4   | 251.7  | 78.5       | 92.2      |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Family                  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.56   | 1.4     | 1.68   | 1.48       | 1.46      |
| Total                   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.61   | 1.64    | 2.41   | 1.54       | 1.62      |

Table - 06C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                      | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 1      | 2        | 3       | 18     | 47      | 14     | 9          | 94        |
| Per Cent of Population             | 0.2    | 0.4      | 0.8     | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0.4    | 0.3        | 4.8       |
|                                    | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                          |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairying                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 33646  | 82175   | 146683 | 40791      | 54455     |
| of which milk                      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 32205  | 79463   | 143210 | 38230      | 52380     |
| Cattle                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 18233  | 39641   | 79621  | 17775      | 27303     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 67     | 304     | 34     | 143        | 149       |
| Sheep &Wool                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 3733   | 1613    | 8816   | 2887       | 2606      |
| Pigs                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 3522    | 0      | 0          | 1102      |
| Poultry                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Horses                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | -240   | 152     | 211    | 62         | -75       |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 55372  | 127103  | 235330 | 61516      | 85391     |
| of which Disease Compensation      | 0      | 0        | 0       | 11     | 736     | 629    | 147        | 295       |
| CROPS                              |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Wheat                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 274       |
| Barley-Feeding                     | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 1671      |
| Barley - Malting                   | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 289       |
| Oats                               | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 47         | 83        |
| Potatoes                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 576       |
| Other                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 704    | 1061    | 1371   | 2020       | 840       |
| of which Forestry Premium          | 0      | 0        | 0       | 40     | 295     | 40     | 1570       | 206       |
| Sub-Total Crops                    | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1592   | 5968    | 15107  | 2067       | 3734      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 56964  | 133071  | 250438 | 63583      | 89124     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 182    | 1107    | 1464   | 207        | 525       |
| + Other Current Receipts           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 3      | 620     | 714    | 222        | 292       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 0      | 0        | 0       | 18553  | 29429   | 58379  | 23871      | 22267     |
| of which Single Farm Payment       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 14253  | 22718   | 55533  | 15010      | 17531     |
| " REPS                             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 2273   | 4599    | 1287   | 5425       | 2752      |
| " DAS                              | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1963   | 2078    | 1559   | 3235       | 1945      |
| " Other Subsidies                  | 0      | 0        | 0       | 761    | 588     | 598    | 1114       | 644       |
| + Income from Land Let             | 0      | 0        | 0       | 83     | 266     | 0      | 0          | 103       |
| + Income from Quota Let            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 54     | 56      | 0      | 0          | 30        |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1075   | 2886    | 7679   | 1127       | 2036      |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                 | 0      | 0        | 0       | 74792  | 161663  | 303840 | 86812      | 110359    |

Table - 06D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 1      | 2        | 3            | 18     | 47      | 14     | 9          | 94        |
| Per Cent of Population        | 0.2    | 0.4      | 0.8          | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0.4    | 0.3        | 4.8       |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 0      | 0        | 0            | 13438  | 25443   | 47592  | 8854       | 18258     |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 1011   | 1416    | 4642   | 704        | 1505      |
| Fertiliser                    | 0      | 0        | 0            | 4824   | 9899    | 20076  | 5495       | 6859      |
| Crop Protection               | 0      | 0        | 0            | 308    | 839     | 3568   | 220        | 682       |
| Purchased Seed                | 0      | 0        | 0            | 226    | 689     | 2395   | 199        | 504       |
| Hire of Machinery             | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3742   | 6739    | 12357  | 4410       | 5128      |
| Transport                     | 0      | 0        | 0            | 507    | 583     | 209    | 218        | 346       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 0      | 0        | 0            | 4372   | 7240    | 12543  | 4764       | 5367      |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 0        | 0            | 449    | 416     | 6      | 0          | 236       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3260   | 5850    | 10642  | 3009       | 4007      |
| Sub-Total                     | 0      | 0        | 0            | 32137  | 59114   | 114030 | 27872      | 42891     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | 0      | 0        | 0            | 146    | 246     | -917   | 32         | 18        |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 0      | 0        | 0            | 32282  | 59360   | 113112 | 27904      | 42908     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 0      | 0        | 0            | 2565   | 5630    | 19133  | 1103       | 4184      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3015   | 4028    | 5227   | 2807       | 3268      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 413    | 4253    | 16264  | 1069       | 2859      |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 0        | 0            | 1423   | 2345    | 6756   | 1062       | 1708      |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3102   | 7848    | 16229  | 2450       | 5181      |
| Machinery Operating           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 4779   | 10629   | 18814  | 6558       | 7439      |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3512   | 5632    | 10426  | 2772       | 4056      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 0      | 0        | 0            | 1369   | 2333    | 2967   | 1593       | 1711      |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0      | 0        | 0            | 230    | 701     | 1615   | 365        | 432       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 0      | 0        | 0            | 973    | 2027    | 2910   | 1454       | 1345      |
| Lime                          | 0      | 0        | 0            | 366    | 912     | 1468   | 390        | 519       |
| Other                         | 0      | 0        | 0            | 3235   | 5363    | 7899   | 3366       | 3735      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 0      | 0        | 0            | 24615  | 50788   | 108240 | 24599      | 35917     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 0      | 0        | 0            | 56898  | 110149  | 221353 | 52503      | 78826     |
|                               |        | Distribu | ution - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |
| Costs % Output                | 0      | 0.0 0.0  |              | 78     | 68.4    | 70.8   | 59.7       | 75.5      |

Table - 06E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| Size (UAA-Ha)                    | 2 < 10       | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 1            | 2        | 3       | 18     | 47      | 14     | 9          | 94        |
| Per Cent of Population           | 0.2          | 0.4      | 0.8     | 1.1    | 1.5     | 0.4    | 0.3        | 4.8       |
| Holder                           |              |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                    | 0            | 0        | 0       | 55.3   | 52.4    | 48.8   | 54         | 54.3      |
| Marital Status - Married %       | 0            | 0        | 0       | 72.2   | 76.6    | 78.6   | 90.7       | 78.2      |
| Widowed%                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 2.6       |
| Single %                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 21.3    | 0      | 9.3        | 18.5      |
| Separated %                      | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| = Total                          | 100          | 100      | 100     | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                        |              |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)             | 0            | 0        | 0       | 3.17   | 3.51    | 3.93   | 3.49       | 3.3       |
| <24 (no.)                        | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 1.4     | 0      | 1.68       | 1.11      |
| <24 % HH                         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 59.6    | 0      | 80.3       | 52.5      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                     | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0.38    | 0      | 0.29       | 0.53      |
| 25-44% HH                        | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 31.9    | 0      | 19.7       | 39.5      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH           | 0            | 0        | 0       | 61.1   | 78.7    | 85.7   | 89.6       | 76.8      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Hou | sehold and/o | r Spouse |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                | 0            | 0        | 0       | 61.1   | 38.3    | 0      | 60         | 38.4      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 10.4       | 7.1       |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         | 0            | 0        | 0       | 55.6   | 31.9    | 0      | 60         | 33.9      |
| Pensioners (no.)                 | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.25      |
| Pensioners % HH                  | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 18.5      |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)          | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.2        | 0.09      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH           | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 20.3       | 9.2       |

Table - 07A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100  | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 22     | 87       | 126          | 285    | 315     | 95      | 105        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population        | 7.1    | 21       | 19.6         | 22.1   | 15.3    | 3.7     | 10.7       | 99.8      |
| Overall Results (€)           |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  | 12249  | 19040    | 30170        | 60905  | 124822  | 250885  | 33556      | 56496     |
| of which Land/Quota Let       | 242    | 186      | 249          | 104    | 318     | 490     | 147        | 211       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 4715   | 7983     | 11163        | 19465  | 31598   | 57572   | 16819      | 17354     |
| -Direct Costs                 | 4137   | 6941     | 11254        | 21206  | 42318   | 90236   | 9603       | 19583     |
| = Gross Margin                | 8112   | 12099    | 18915        | 39699  | 82504   | 160649  | 23953      | 36913     |
| -Overhead Costs               | 4349   | 7490     | 11162        | 20025  | 40437   | 87271   | 10600      | 19141     |
| = Family Farm Income          | 3762   | 4610     | 7754         | 19674  | 42067   | 73378   | 13353      | 17771     |
| Net Sales& Receipts           | 12669  | 19504    | 31532        | 63062  | 124971  | 251462  | 33463      | 57405     |
| -Current Cash Expenditure     | 6605   | 12237    | 19062        | 35290  | 71379   | 155638  | 17046      | 33245     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)        | 6064   | 7267     | 12470        | 27772  | 53591   | 95825   | 16417      | 24160     |
| -Net New Investment           | 2300   | 1286     | 1591         | 4275   | 11729   | 23861   | 2127       | 4618      |
| = Cash Flow                   | 3764   | 5981     | 10879        | 23497  | 41862   | 71964   | 14290      | 19542     |
| Asset Values (€)              |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| Machinery                     | 7636   | 10174    | 14016        | 25821  | 53461   | 119098  | 13180      | 25256     |
| Livestock: Breeding           | 4019   | 7805     | 13780        | 25559  | 52881   | 74667   | 16043      | 22956     |
| Trading                       | 7547   | 8367     | 12157        | 19848  | 38896   | 71857   | 10420      | 18880     |
| Land & Buildings              | 208518 | 282437   | 476806       | 673513 | 1171939 | 2038532 | 397047     | 616692    |
| Gross New Investment          | 3597   | 1575     | 2137         | 5568   | 14302   | 28436   | 2596       | 5782      |
| Loans Closing Balance         | 0      | 3609     | 6861         | 18262  | 49868   | 116027  | 6551       | 18857     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 7211   | 10968    | 19376        | 38314  | 80950   | 147793  | 20164      | 35266     |
|                               |        | Distribu | ıtion - % of | Farms  |         |         |            |           |
| Gross Output                  |        |          |              |        |         |         |            |           |
| 0 1000                        | 0      | 18.4     | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       | 5.9        | 8.3       |
| 10000 - 20000                 | 50.6   | 47.4     | 27.9         | 6.3    | 0       | 0       | 30.4       | 23.9      |
| 20000-40000                   | 0      | 27.5     | 41.7         | 34.3   | 6.7     | 0       | 38         | 27.7      |
| 40000 - 60000                 | 0      | 0        | 17.3         | 20.2   | 14.3    | 0       | 18.2       | 13.2      |
| 60000-100000                  | 0      | 0        | 7.6          | 19.8   | 24      | 12.6    | 3.7        | 10.9      |
| > 100000                      | 0      | 0        | 0            | 19     | 54.2    | 82.1    | 3.7        | 16        |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100        | 100       |
| Soil Group :- (1)             | 59.8   | 48.4     | 48.2         | 53.7   | 61.5    | 69.5    | 0          | 47.9      |
| (2)                           | 40.2   | 51.6     | 51.8         | 45.7   | 38.5    | 30.5    | 0          | 41.1      |
| (3)                           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0       | 100        | 10.8      |
| = Total                       | 100    | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100        | 100       |

Table - 07B (2010) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha)           | 2 < 10 | 10 <20 | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 22     | 87     | 126     | 285    | 315     | 95     | 105        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population  | 7.1    | 21     | 19.6    | 22.1   | 15.3    | 3.7    | 10.7       | 99.8      |
| LAND (ha)               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Area Owned              | 10.5   | 15.4   | 24.6    | 35.2   | 59.8    | 108.8  | 37.9       | 34        |
| Total Area              | 9.8    | 16.2   | 26.2    | 41.3   | 72.3    | 154.3  | 42.8       | 39.9      |
| Tillage                 | 0.2    | 0.7    | 0.9     | 2.2    | 7.7     | 44.8   | 0.1        | 3.7       |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1.8    | 6.2     | 34.7   | 0          | 2.9       |
| " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0.1       |
| Grassland Silage        | 2.3    | 3.3    | 6.4     | 9.6    | 16.1    | 21.6   | 4.7        | 8.1       |
| Hay                     | 0.3    | 0.8    | 0.6     | 1      | 1.4     | 1.8    | 0.4        | 0.9       |
| Pasture                 | 5.4    | 9.8    | 15.3    | 23.5   | 38.3    | 65.2   | 19.4       | 21.1      |
| Rough Grazing           | 0.1    | 0.5    | 1.2     | 1.8    | 3.8     | 10.9   | 14         | 3.3       |
| U.A.A                   | 8.4    | 15.4   | 25      | 39.1   | 69.2    | 149.9  | 41         | 38.1      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 1.5    | 0.8    | 1.2     | 2.2    | 3.1     | 4.5    | 1.9        | 1.8       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | 8.3    | 15.3   | 24      | 37.8   | 65.5    | 138.2  | 45.5       | 37        |
| LIVESTOCK               |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Cattle                  |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0.8    | 1.5    | 4.7     | 13     | 30.9    | 35.8   | 3.9        | 10.7      |
| Other Cows              | 2.2    | 4.9    | 8.7     | 10.1   | 13.5    | 24.7   | 8          | 9         |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0.3    | 0.6    | 0.9     | 2.1    | 5.4     | 7.9    | 1          | 2         |
| <1 Year Old             | 5.4    | 7.2    | 12.9    | 18.3   | 35.1    | 54.1   | 10         | 17        |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 3.7    | 3.9    | 4.3     | 7.7    | 14.7    | 27.1   | 3.3        | 7.3       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female    | 0.9    | 2.6    | 4.4     | 6.8    | 13      | 22.4   | 3.4        | 6.2       |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 2.3    | 1.4    | 1.8     | 2.7    | 5.5     | 8.9    | 1.3        | 2.7       |
| => 2 Year Old Female    | 0.2    | 0.4    | 1.1     | 1.7    | 1.9     | 4.1    | 1.1        | 1.3       |
| Bulls                   | 0      | 0.2    | 0.4     | 0.5    | 0.9     | 1.4    | 0.4        | 0.5       |
| Total Cattle            | 15.8   | 22.6   | 39.1    | 62.8   | 120.4   | 186    | 32.5       | 56.5      |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Ewes                    | 9      | 17.3   | 15      | 24     | 39.1    | 81.9   | 59.8       | 28.1      |
| Other Sheep             | 6.7    | 13.2   | 13.6    | 22.2   | 38.2    | 71.1   | 45.6       | 24.3      |
| Total Sheep             | 15.7   | 30.5   | 28.6    | 46.2   | 77.3    | 153    | 105.4      | 52.4      |
| Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0.8    | 1.5    | 4.7     | 13     | 30.9    | 35.8   | 3.9        | 10.7      |
| Other Cattle            | 9.5    | 13.5   | 21.6    | 31.1   | 53.7    | 93.1   | 18.4       | 28.4      |
| Sheep                   | 2.2    | 4      | 3.8     | 6.1    | 10      | 20     | 11.2       | 6.6       |
| Horses                  | 0.7    | 0.3    | 0.2     | 0.3    | 0.2     | 0.9    | 0.5        | 0.3       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 13.1   | 19.3   | 30.4    | 50.5   | 94.9    | 149.7  | 34.1       | 46        |
| LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Family                  | 0.7    | 0.82   | 0.99    | 1.13   | 1.32    | 1.47   | 0.97       | 1.03      |
| Total                   | 0.7    | 0.82   | 0.99    | 1.17   | 1.51    | 2.02   | 0.98       | 1.09      |

Table - 07C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha)                   | 2 < 10 | 10 <20   | 20 < 30 | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 22     | 87       | 126     | 285    | 315     | 95     | 105        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population          | 7.1    | 21       | 19.6    | 22.1   | 15.3    | 3.7    | 10.7       | 99.8      |
|                                 | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT     |        |         |        |            |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Dairying                        | 1147   | 2236     | 6623    | 20909  | 50345   | 62989  | 5016       | 17119     |
| of which milk                   | 1049   | 2145     | 6320    | 20213  | 49665   | 62490  | 4871       | 16740     |
| Cattle                          | 4603   | 6298     | 9354    | 15413  | 29034   | 51488  | 8245       | 14188     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 40     | 150      | 272     | 336    | 457     | 573    | 227        | 279       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 896    | 1732     | 1747    | 2740   | 4735    | 8405   | 3522       | 2802      |
| Pigs                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 347     | 0      | 0          | 53        |
| Poultry                         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 4       | 0      | 0          | 1         |
| Horses                          | 44     | 1        | -2      | -74    | 215     | -6     | -20        | 17        |
| Other                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 6690   | 10266    | 17721   | 38988  | 84680   | 122876 | 16763      | 34180     |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 0      | 6        | 67      | 238    | 336     | 319    | 12         | 132       |
| CROPS                           |        |          |         |        |         |        |            |           |
| Wheat                           | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 1670    | 28897  | 0          | 1363      |
| Barley-Feeding                  | 0      | 0        | 0       | 1507   | 4558    | 14048  | 0          | 1788      |
| Barley - Malting                | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 577     | 0      | 0          | 162       |
| Oats                            | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 360     | 3919   | 1          | 244       |
| Potatoes                        | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 11         | 790       |
| Other                           | 209    | 374      | 450     | 1182   | 2593    | 13072  | 645        | 1400      |
| of which Forestry Premium       | 0      | 8        | 97      | 423    | 582     | 1604   | 488        | 317       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 715    | 881      | 1286    | 3776   | 10397   | 73782  | 658        | 5748      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 7406   | 11147    | 19007   | 42764  | 95077   | 196658 | 17421      | 39928     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 0      | 0        | 419     | 261    | 927     | 2684   | 213        | 406       |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 0      | 101      | 37      | 176    | 405     | 994    | 148        | 183       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 4634   | 7675     | 10536   | 18196  | 29822   | 54621  | 15694      | 16374     |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 3180   | 4887     | 7004    | 12524  | 24039   | 48243  | 7828       | 11752     |
| " REPS                          | 766    | 1561     | 1834    | 3577   | 3730    | 3430   | 4973       | 2776      |
| " DAS                           | 689    | 1226     | 1680    | 2034   | 1952    | 1920   | 2780       | 1761      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 40     | 145      | 208     | 334    | 502     | 1483   | 511        | 336       |
| +Income from Land Let           | 242    | 186      | 249     | 98     | 312     | 490    | 132        | 208       |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0      | 0        | 0       | 6      | 6       | 0      | 14         | 4         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 34     | 75       | 188     | 654    | 1782    | 4791   | 112        | 665       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 12249  | 19040    | 30170   | 60905  | 124822  | 250885 | 33556      | 56496     |

Table - 07D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha)                 | 2 < 10 | 10 <20    | 20 < 30     | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 22     | 87        | 126         | 285    | 315     | 95     | 105        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population        | 7.1    | 21        | 19.6        | 22.1   | 15.3    | 3.7    | 10.7       | 99.8      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |        |           |             |        |         |        |            |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 1244   | 2383      | 3503        | 7043   | 14430   | 23531  | 3369       | 6301      |
| Purchased BulkyF eed          | 313    | 328       | 544         | 800    | 1419    | 3799   | 510        | 791       |
| Fertiliser                    | 736    | 1241      | 2078        | 3859   | 8153    | 19686  | 1689       | 3749      |
| Crop Protection               | 47     | 135       | 202         | 520    | 1376    | 9179   | 88         | 750       |
| Purchased Seed                | 77     | 99        | 125         | 312    | 939     | 4746   | 80         | 450       |
| Hireof Machinery              | 852    | 1316      | 2239        | 3579   | 6165    | 12421  | 1621       | 3159      |
| Transport                     | 54     | 54        | 98          | 226    | 306     | 1109   | 89         | 183       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 492    | 928       | 1513        | 2784   | 5512    | 8530   | 1424       | 2465      |
| Casual Labour                 | 0      | 14        | 30          | 149    | 265     | 555    | 24         | 106       |
| Other                         | 366    | 568       | 965         | 1950   | 4070    | 6587   | 722        | 1717      |
| Sub-Total                     | 4181   | 7065      | 11297       | 21223  | 42635   | 90143  | 9616       | 19671     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | -44    | -123      | -50         | -16    | -310    | 93     | -13        | -88       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 4137   | 6941      | 11254       | 21206  | 42318   | 90236  | 9603       | 19583     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |        |           |             |        |         |        |            |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 31     | 272       | 511         | 1698   | 3750    | 14121  | 750        | 1721      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 577    | 1159      | 1624        | 2331   | 3036    | 3945   | 1488       | 1897      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 0      | 28        | 65          | 481    | 3626    | 11940  | 127        | 1141      |
| Interest Charges              | 0      | 194       | 359         | 1053   | 2370    | 5281   | 336        | 943       |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 1229   | 1167      | 1574        | 3048   | 6147    | 13716  | 1523       | 2940      |
| Machinery Operating           | 894    | 1694      | 2589        | 4368   | 8833    | 18292  | 2299       | 4187      |
| of which Leasing              | 0      | 0         | 0           | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 624    | 871       | 1415        | 2325   | 4645    | 6864   | 1284       | 2131      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 128    | 370       | 516         | 853    | 1536    | 2383   | 374        | 743       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 23     | 113       | 178         | 277    | 577     | 764    | 124        | 253       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 323    | 429       | 735         | 931    | 1602    | 2784   | 702        | 891       |
| Lime                          | 3      | 124       | 73          | 221    | 423     | 735    | 156        | 199       |
| Other                         | 521    | 1192      | 1596        | 2658   | 4315    | 7182   | 1594       | 2295      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 4349   | 7490      | 11162       | 20025  | 40437   | 87271  | 10600      | 19141     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 8486   | 14431     | 22408       | 41232  | 82762   | 177507 | 20203      | 38724     |
|                               |        | Distribu  | tion - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |
| Costs % Output                | 75.3   | 81.5 78.6 |             | 71.2   | 67.2    | 69.4   | 60.2       | 73.2      |

Table - 07E (2010) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| Size (UAA-Ha)                     | 2 < 10      | 10 <20   | 20 < 30      | 30 <50 | 50 <100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 22          | 87       | 126          | 285    | 315     | 95     | 105        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population            | 7.1         | 21       | 19.6         | 22.1   | 15.3    | 3.7    | 10.7       | 99.8      |
| Holder                            |             |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Age of Holder                     | 61.8        | 56.3     | 54.6         | 54.5   | 51.7    | 50.1   | 57.4       | 55.1      |
| Marital Status - Married %        | 79.2        | 70.7     | 66.2         | 75.2   | 78.3    | 78     | 59.1       | 71.6      |
| Widowed%                          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 6.2        | 2.9       |
| Single %                          | 0           | 26.3     | 28.6         | 20.4   | 16.6    | 16.1   | 34         | 24        |
| Separated %                       | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0.7        | 1         |
| = Total                           | 100         | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |
| Household                         |             |          |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Household Size (no.)              | 2.6         | 2.8      | 2.84         | 3.02   | 3.52    | 3.69   | 2.72       | 2.98      |
| <24 (no.)                         | 0           | 0.77     | 0.84         | 0.93   | 1.33    | 1.44   | 0.79       | 0.93      |
| <24% HH                           | 0           | 37.1     | 41.8         | 44.6   | 55.5    | 56.9   | 34.8       | 42.6      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                      | 0           | 0.47     | 0.46         | 0.5    | 0.61    | 0.75   | 0.36       | 0.47      |
| 25-44% HH                         | 0           | 34.6     | 32.6         | 35.2   | 42.4    | 51.9   | 23         | 33.1      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH            | 43.4        | 63       | 67.2         | 67.4   | 82.5    | 83.3   | 59         | 66.7      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Hous | ehold and/o | r Spouse |              |        |         |        |            |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                 | 43.4        | 51.7     | 52.9         | 53.1   | 48.7    | 43.9   | 51.7       | 50.9      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH          | 0           | 43.7     | 37.8         | 30     | 14.8    | 12.6   | 37.2       | 32.2      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH          | 0           | 23.1     | 31.2         | 37.2   | 40.8    | 39.3   | 28.4       | 32        |
| Pensioners (no.)                  | 0           | 0.4      | 0.36         | 0.27   | 0.19    | 0.16   | 0.27       | 0.32      |
| Pensioners % HH                   | 0           | 29       | 26.5         | 20.4   | 13.9    | 13.2   | 23.9       | 24        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)           | 0           | 0.22     | 0.16         | 0.08   | 0       | 0      | 0.16       | 0.13      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH            | 0           | 22       | 16           | 7.2    | 0       | 0      | 15.5       | 12.8      |
|                                   |             | Distribu | ution - % of | farms  |         |        |            |           |
| System (1) Dairying               | 0           | 0        | 13.2         | 24.1   | 30.7    | 19.7   | 7.2        | 15.7      |
| (2) Cattle Rearing                | 0           | 25.3     | 29.5         | 25.7   | 12.3    | 0      | 27.8       | 23        |
| (4)Cattle Other                   | 52.9        | 39.4     | 36.9         | 27.4   | 25.7    | 23.6   | 22         | 32.6      |
| (5)Sheep                          | 0           | 22.7     | 11.6         | 10.9   | 10.6    | 11.5   | 40.1       | 17.4      |
| (6)Tillage                        | 0           | 0        | 0            | 6.7    | 10.9    | 25.1   | 0          | 6.4       |
| (7)Mixed Livestock                | 0           | 0        | 0            | 5.1    | 9.9     | 10.8   | 2.9        | 4.8       |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500                 | 0           | 46.9     | 31.9         | 17.9   | 5.8     | 0      | 20.9       | 26.4      |
| 3500 - 6500                       | 0           | 22.6     | 15.7         | 6.9    | 5.2     | 0      | 14.5       | 14.2      |
| 6500 - 13000                      | 0           | 23.3     | 32.5         | 17.4   | 6.9     | 0      | 26.3       | 20.8      |
| 13000-20000                       | 0           | 0        | 9            | 20.6   | 10.1    | 0      | 14.6       | 11.1      |
| 20000 - 25000                     | 0           | 0        | 0            | 8.8    | 7.9     | 0      | 9.4        | 5.6       |
| 25000 -40000                      | 0           | 0        | 0            | 13.9   | 18.8    | 14     | 10.2       | 8.5       |
| > 40000                           | 0           | 0        | 0            | 14.5   | 45.4    | 67.8   | 4          | 13.4      |
| = Total                           | 100         | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100     | 100    | 100        | 100       |

Table - 08A (2010) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

| System                      | Dairying | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep  | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample      | 232      | 216               | 298             | 111    | 84      | 94                 | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population      | 15.6     | 22.9              | 32.5            | 17.3   | 6.3     | 4.8                | 99.8      |
| Overall Results (€)         |          |                   |                 |        |         |                    |           |
| Gross Output                | 131717   | 28296             | 34501           | 33178  | 107885  | 110359             | 56496     |
| of which Land / Quota Let   | 95       | 128               | 296             | 53     | 854     | 133                | 211       |
| Direct Payments/Subs        | 20751    | 14152             | 15573           | 16677  | 26783   | 23522              | 17354     |
| -Direct Costs               | 47600    | 9656              | 11920           | 9590   | 35027   | 42908              | 19583     |
| = Gross Margin              | 84117    | 18640             | 22580           | 23588  | 72858   | 67451              | 36913     |
| -Overhead Costs             | 39684    | 11617             | 12905           | 11319  | 36098   | 35917              | 19141     |
| = Family Farm Income        | 44432    | 7023              | 9676            | 12269  | 36759   | 31533              | 17771     |
| Net Sales& Receipts         | 130146   | 30013             | 35898           | 34340  | 108083  | 112232             | 57405     |
| -Current Cash Expenditure   | 76152    | 17867             | 20946           | 17475  | 61735   | 68885              | 33245     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)      | 53994    | 12146             | 14953           | 16864  | 46348   | 43347              | 24160     |
| -Net New Investment         | 11516    | 2407              | 2755            | 2309   | 8383    | 8602               | 4618      |
| = Cash Flow                 | 42479    | 9739              | 12197           | 14556  | 37966   | 34745              | 19542     |
| Asset Values (€)            |          |                   |                 |        |         |                    |           |
| Machinery                   | 46302    | 14969             | 17633           | 15036  | 62278   | 44951              | 25256     |
| Livestock: Breeding         | 67750    | 18669             | 8298            | 14824  | 6341    | 47868              | 22956     |
| Trading                     | 19686    | 10040             | 26634           | 10359  | 17847   | 37990              | 18880     |
| Land & Buildings            | 826528   | 464196            | 555732          | 495868 | 1052721 | 928608             | 616692    |
| Gross New Investment        | 13627    | 3158              | 3717            | 3125   | 9692    | 11074              | 5782      |
| Loans Closing Balance       | 61012    | 7647              | 8183            | 4545   | 37829   | 33502              | 18857     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 99903    | 14520             | 18351           | 16802  | 51439   | 82955              | 35266     |
|                             | Distrib  | ution - % of      | Farms           |        |         |                    |           |
| Gross Output                |          |                   |                 |        |         |                    |           |
| 0 - 10000                   | 0        | 9.6               | 12.4            | 0      | 0       | 0                  | 8.3       |
| 10000 - 20000               | 0        | 31.3              | 32.2            | 29.7   | 0       | 0                  | 23.9      |
| 20000 - 40000               | 0        | 40.8              | 27.9            | 30.4   | 30.5    | 0                  | 27.7      |
| 40000 - 60000               | 13.4     | 11.6              | 12.4            | 17.7   | 0       | 0                  | 13.2      |
| 60000 - 100000              | 20.9     | 5                 | 10.2            | 6.2    | 16.7    | 21.2               | 10.9      |
| > 100000                    | 57.4     | 0                 | 4.9             | 4.2    | 34.5    | 42                 | 16        |
| = Total                     | 100      | 100               | 100             | 100    | 100     | 100                | 100       |
| Soil Group :- (1)           | 57       | 34.9              | 52.2            | 34.5   | 86.7    | 49                 | 47.9      |
| (2)                         | 37.6     | 51.8              | 40.6            | 40.6   | 13.3    | 44.5               | 41.1      |
| (3)                         | 4.9      | 13                | 7.3             | 24.9   | 0       | 0                  | 10.8      |
|                             |          |                   |                 |        |         |                    |           |

Table - 08B (2010) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

| No. of Farms in Sample         232         216         298         111         84         94         1035           Per Cent of Population         15.6         22.9         32.5         17.3         6.3         4.8         99.8           LAND (ha)           Area Owned         39.6         29.4         30.2         33.6         48.8         45.1         34           Total Area         50.4         33.1         33.5         37.8         64.1         57.7         39.9           Illage         1.9         0.3         1.2         0.8         41.9         3         3.7           of which Total Cereals         0.9         0         0.9         0.6         35.7         2.1         2.9           Potatoes         0 <th< th=""><th>System</th><th>Dairying</th><th>Cattle<br/>Rearing</th><th>Cattle<br/>Other</th><th>Sheep</th><th>Tillage</th><th>Mixed<br/>Livestock</th><th>All Sizes</th></th<>  | System                  | Dairying | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| LAND (ha)           Area Owned         39.6         29.4         30.2         33.6         48.8         45.1         34           Total Area         50.4         33.1         33.5         37.8         64.1         57.7         39.9           Tillage         1.9         0.3         1.2         0.8         41.9         3         3.7           of which Total Cereals         0.9         0         0.9         0.6         35.7         2.1         2.9           "Potatoes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0.1           Grassland Silage         15.8         6.8         7.1         4         3.9         15.5         8.1           Hay         0.4         0.8         0.8         1         2.2         1         0.9           Pasture         2.8         19.3         2.0         1.2         20         1.0         0.9         2.1         2.1         1.0         9.9         2.1         2.1         1.0         9.9         2.1         2.1         1.0         9.9         2.1         1.0         1.0         2.9         1.1         2.0         1.1         2.0         1.1         2.0<  | No. of Farms in Sample  | 232      | 216               | 298             | 111   | 84      | 94                 | 1035      |
| Area Owned         39.6         29.4         30.2         33.6         48.8         45.1         34           Total Area         50.4         33.1         33.5         37.8         64.1         57.7         39.9           Tillage         1.9         0.3         1.2         0.8         41.9         3         3.7           of which Total Cereals         0.9         0         0.9         0.6         35.7         2.1         2.9           " Potatoes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0.1           Grassland Silage         15.8         6.8         7.1         4         3.9         15.5         8.1           Hay         0.4         0.8         0.8         1         2.2         1         0.9           Pasture         28         19.3         20.1         20         10.7         32         21.1           Rough Grazing         1.3         3.4         1.8         8.9         0.5         2.5         3.3           U.A.A         48         31.7         31.8         36.2         61.4         54.8         38.1           Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7  | Per Cent of Population  | 15.6     | 22.9              | 32.5            | 17.3  | 6.3     | 4.8                | 99.8      |
| Total Area         50.4         33.1         33.5         37.8         64.1         57.7         39.9           Tillage         1.9         0.3         1.2         0.8         41.9         3         3.7           of which Total Cereals         0.9         0         0.9         0.6         35.7         2.1         2.9           "Potatoes         0         3         38.1         8.8         1         2.2         1         0.9         3.3         38.1         1         2.2         1         0.9         0         3         3.8         8.1         2.2  | LAND (ha)               |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Tillage   | Area Owned              | 39.6     | 29.4              | 30.2            | 33.6  | 48.8    | 45.1               | 34        |
| of which Total Cereals         0.9         0         0.9         0.6         35.7         2.1         2.9           ** Potatoes         0         22.1         0         0         0         22.5         3.3         3         2         21.1         0         9         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.8         1.0            | Total Area              | 50.4     | 33.1              | 33.5            | 37.8  | 64.1    | 57.7               | 39.9      |
| " Potatoes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0.1           Grassland Silage         15.8         6.8         7.1         4         3.9         15.5         8.1           Hay         0.4         0.8         0.8         1         2.2         1         0.9           Pasture         28         19.3         20.1         20         10.7         32         21.1           Rough Grazing         1.3         3.4         1.8         8.9         0.5         2.5         3.3           U.A.A         48         31.7         31.8         36.2         61.4         54.8         38.1           Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7         1.6         2.6         2.9         1.8           Forage & Crop Acreage         46.6         28.6         30.3         39.5         59.8         52.5         37           LIVESTOCK         2.2         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Belifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           1 Year Old         32.9         17.1 </td <td>Tillage</td> <td>1.9</td> <td>0.3</td> <td>1.2</td> <td>0.8</td> <td>41.9</td> <td>3</td> <td>3.7</td>   | Tillage                 | 1.9      | 0.3               | 1.2             | 0.8   | 41.9    | 3                  | 3.7       |
| Grassland Silage 15.8 6.8 7.1 4 3.9 15.5 8.1 Hay 0.4 0.8 0.8 1 2.2 1 0.9 Pasture 28 19.3 20.1 20 10.7 32 21.1 Rough Grazing 1.3 3.4 1.8 8.9 0.5 2.5 3.3 U.A.A 48 31.7 31.8 36.2 61.4 54.8 38.1 Forage & Crop Acreage 46.6 28.6 30.3 39.5 59.8 52.5 37 LIVESTOCK  Cattle  Dairy Cows 56.9 0 0 0 0 0 36.1 10.7 Cher Cows 1.1 20.5 8 5 5.1 6.6 9 Heifers-in-Calf 7.5 1.2 0.7 0.3 0.4 4.9 2 < √ Year Old Male 4.9 2.4 13.2 2.4 6.6 16.1 7.3 1.2 Year Old Female 10.7 3.8 6.9 2.4 4.3 14.6 6.2 ⇒ 2 Year Old Male 0.3 0.2 6.1 1.1 3.8 3.8 2.7 ⇒ 2 Year Old Female 10.7 3.8 6.9 2.4 4.3 14.6 6.2 ⇒ 2 Year Old Male 0.3 0.2 6.1 1.1 3.8 3.8 2.7 ⇒ 2 Year Old Female 10.7 3.8 6.9 2.4 4.3 14.6 6.2 ⇒ 2 Year Old Female 10.7 0.8 1.8 0.4 0.7 2.7 1.3 Bulls 0.8 0.7 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.8 0.5 Total Cattle 116 46.8 51 17.1 27.7 125.4 56.5 Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 1.9 5.1 11.4 118.7 21.2 19.7 28.1 Other Sheep 3.5 9.2 22.2 219 41 37.8 52.4 Grazing Livestock Units 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4 Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6 Horse Old Cattle 36.4 31.7 37.7 38.9 25.2 92.2 46 ELABOUR UNITS   | of which Total Cereals  | 0.9      | 0                 | 0.9             | 0.6   | 35.7    | 2.1                | 2.9       |
| Hay         0.4         0.8         0.8         1         2.2         1         0.9           Pasture         28         19.3         20.1         20         10.7         32         21.1           Rough Grazing         1.3         3.4         1.8         8.9         0.5         2.5         3.3           U.A.A         48         31.7         31.8         36.2         61.4         54.8         38.1           Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7         1.6         2.6         2.9         1.8           Forage & Crop Acreage         46.6         28.6         30.3         39.5         59.8         52.5         37           LIVESTOCK         Cattle         Cattle         Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           4 Year Old         32.9         17.1         14         5.3         6.5         40.2         17  | " Potatoes              | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0.1       |
| Pasture         28         19.3         20.1         20         10.7         32         21.1           Rough Grazing         1.3         3.4         1.8         8.9         0.5         2.5         3.3           U.A.A         48         31.7         31.8         36.2         61.4         54.8         38.1           Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7         1.6         2.6         2.9         1.8           Forage & Crop Acreage         46.6         28.6         30.3         39.5         59.8         52.5         37           LIVESTOCK           Cattle           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old Male  | Grassland Silage        | 15.8     | 6.8               | 7.1             | 4     | 3.9     | 15.5               | 8.1       |
| Rough Grazing   1.3   3.4   1.8   8.9   0.5   2.5   3.3     U.A.A   48   31.7   31.8   36.2   61.4   54.8   38.1     Remainder of Farm   2.4   1.4   1.7   1.6   2.6   2.9   1.8     Forage & Crop Acreage   46.6   28.6   30.3   39.5   59.8   52.5   37     ILVESTOCK   | Hay                     | 0.4      | 0.8               | 0.8             | 1     | 2.2     | 1                  | 0.9       |
| U.A.A         48         31.7         31.8         36.2         61.4         54.8         38.1           Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7         1.6         2.6         2.9         1.8           Forage & Crop Acreage         46.6         28.6         30.3         39.5         59.8         52.5         37           LIVESTOCK           User Scale Scal | Pasture                 | 28       | 19.3              | 20.1            | 20    | 10.7    | 32                 | 21.1      |
| Remainder of Farm         2.4         1.4         1.7         1.6         2.6         2.9         1.8           Forage & Crop Acreage         46.6         28.6         30.3         39.5         59.8         52.5         37           LIVESTOCK           Cattle           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old         32.9         17.1         14         5.3         6.5         40.2         17           1 - 2 Year Old Male         4.9         2.4         13.2         2.4         6.6         16.1         7.3           1 - 2 Year Old Female         10.7         3.8         6.9         2.4         4.3         14.6         6.2           ⇒ 2 Year Old Female         1.5         0.8         1.8         0.4         0.7         2.7         1.3           Bulls         0.8         0.7         0.3         0.2  | Rough Grazing           | 1.3      | 3.4               | 1.8             | 8.9   | 0.5     | 2.5                | 3.3       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   | U.A.A                   | 48       | 31.7              | 31.8            | 36.2  | 61.4    | 54.8               | 38.1      |
| LIVESTOCK           Cattle           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old         32.9         17.1         14         5.3         6.5         40.2         17           1 - 2 Year Old Male         4.9         2.4         13.2         2.4         6.6         16.1         7.3           1 - 2 Year Old Female         10.7         3.8         6.9         2.4         4.3         14.6         6.2           ⇒ 2 Year Old Female         10.7         3.8         6.9         2.4         4.3         14.6         6.2           ⇒ 2 Year Old Female         1.5         0.8         1.8         0.4         0.7         2.7         1.3           Bulls         0.8         0.7         0.3         0.2         0.3         0.8         0.5           Total Cattle         116         46.8         51         17.1         27.7  | Remainder of Farm       | 2.4      | 1.4               | 1.7             | 1.6   | 2.6     | 2.9                | 1.8       |
| Cattle           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old  | Forage & Crop Acreage   | 46.6     | 28.6              | 30.3            | 39.5  | 59.8    | 52.5               | 37        |
| Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old         32.9         17.1         14         5.3         6.5         40.2         17           1 - 2 Year Old Male         4.9         2.4         13.2         2.4         6.6         16.1         7.3           1 - 2 Year Old Female         10.7         3.8         6.9         2.4         4.3         14.6         6.2           ⇒ 2 Year Old Male         0.3         0.2         6.1         1.1         3.8         3.8         2.7           ⇒ 2 Year Old Female         1.5         0.8         1.8         0.4         0.7         2.7         1.3           Bulls         0.8         0.7         0.3         0.2         0.3         0.8         0.5           Total Cattle         116         46.8         51         17.1         27.7         125.4         56.5           Sheep (avg. no)         1.9  | LIVESTOCK               |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Other Cows         1.1         20.5         8         5         5.1         6.6         9           Heifers-in-Calf         7.5         1.2         0.7         0.3         0.4         4.9         2           <1 Year Old   | Cattle                  |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Heifers-in-Calf 7.5 1.2 0.7 0.3 0.4 4.9 2 <1 Year Old 32.9 17.1 14 5.3 6.5 40.2 17 1 - 2 Year Old Male 4.9 2.4 13.2 2.4 6.6 16.1 7.3 1 - 2 Year Old Female 10.7 3.8 6.9 2.4 4.3 14.6 6.2 => 2 Year Old Male 0.3 0.2 6.1 1.1 3.8 3.8 2.7 => 2 Year Old Female 1.5 0.8 1.8 0.4 0.7 2.7 1.3 Bulls 0.8 0.7 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.8 0.5  Total Cattle 116 46.8 51 17.1 27.7 125.4 56.5  Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 1.9 5.1 11.4 118.7 21.2 19.7 28.1  Other Sheep 1.7 4.1 10.8 100.3 19.8 18.2 24.3  Total Sheep 3.5 9.2 22.2 219 41 37.8 52.4  Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 56.9 0 0 0 0 0 36.1 10.7  Other Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4  Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6  Horses 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 1.3 0.3  Total Livestock Units 86.4 31.7 37.7 38.9 25.2 92.2 46  LABOUR UNITS  Family 1.35 0.96 0.93 0.95 0.9 1.46 1.03   | Dairy Cows              | 56.9     | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 36.1               | 10.7      |
| <1 Year Old   | Other Cows              | 1.1      | 20.5              | 8               | 5     | 5.1     | 6.6                | 9         |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male       4.9       2.4       13.2       2.4       6.6       16.1       7.3         1 - 2 Year Old Female       10.7       3.8       6.9       2.4       4.3       14.6       6.2         => 2 Year Old Male       0.3       0.2       6.1       1.1       3.8       3.8       2.7         => 2 Year Old Female       1.5       0.8       1.8       0.4       0.7       2.7       1.3         Bulls       0.8       0.7       0.3       0.2       0.3       0.8       0.5         Total Cattle       116       46.8       51       17.1       27.7       125.4       56.5         Sheep (avg. no)       5.1       11.4       118.7       21.2       19.7       28.1         Other Sheep       1.7       4.1       10.8       100.3       19.8       18.2       24.3         Total Sheep       3.5       9.2       22.2       219       41       37.8       52.4         Grazing Livestock Units       56.9       0       0       0       0       36.1       10.7         Other Cattle       28.9       30.2       34.5       11.4       19.4       49.9       28.4  | Heifers-in-Calf         | 7.5      | 1.2               | 0.7             | 0.3   | 0.4     | 4.9                | 2         |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female         10.7         3.8         6.9         2.4         4.3         14.6         6.2           => 2 Year Old Male         0.3         0.2         6.1         1.1         3.8         3.8         2.7           => 2 Year Old Female         1.5         0.8         1.8         0.4         0.7         2.7         1.3           Bulls         0.8         0.7         0.3         0.2         0.3         0.8         0.5           Total Cattle         116         46.8         51         17.1         27.7         125.4         56.5           Sheep (avg. no)         5         5.1         11.4         118.7         21.2         19.7         28.1           Other Sheep         1.7         4.1         10.8         100.3         19.8         18.2         24.3           Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units         56.9         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5  | <1 Year Old             | 32.9     | 17.1              | 14              | 5.3   | 6.5     | 40.2               | 17        |
| => 2 Year Old Male  | 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 4.9      | 2.4               | 13.2            | 2.4   | 6.6     | 16.1               | 7.3       |
| => 2 Year Old Female 1.5 0.8 1.8 0.4 0.7 2.7 1.3  Bulls 0.8 0.7 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.8 0.5  Total Cattle 116 46.8 51 17.1 27.7 125.4 56.5  Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 1.9 5.1 11.4 118.7 21.2 19.7 28.1  Other Sheep 1.7 4.1 10.8 100.3 19.8 18.2 24.3  Total Sheep 3.5 9.2 22.2 219 41 37.8 52.4  Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 56.9 0 0 0 0 0 36.1 10.7  Other Cattle 28.9 30.2 34.5 11.4 19.4 49.9 28.4  Sheep 0.5 1.3 3 26.9 5.6 4.9 6.6  Horses 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 1.3 0.3  Total Livestock Units 86.4 31.7 37.7 38.9 25.2 92.2 46  LABOUR UNITS  Family 1.35 0.96 0.93 0.95 0.9 1.46 1.03  | 1 -2 Year Old Female    | 10.7     | 3.8               | 6.9             | 2.4   | 4.3     | 14.6               | 6.2       |
| Bulls         0.8         0.7         0.3         0.2         0.3         0.8         0.5           Total Cattle         116         46.8         51         17.1         27.7         125.4         56.5           Sheep (avg. no)         Ewes         1.9         5.1         11.4         118.7         21.2         19.7         28.1           Other Sheep         1.7         4.1         10.8         100.3         19.8         18.2         24.3           Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units         Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46   | => 2 Year Old Male      | 0.3      | 0.2               | 6.1             | 1.1   | 3.8     | 3.8                | 2.7       |
| Total Cattle         116         46.8         51         17.1         27.7         125.4         56.5           Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         1.9         5.1         11.4         118.7         21.2         19.7         28.1           Other Sheep         1.7         4.1         10.8         100.3         19.8         18.2         24.3           Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.4  | => 2 Year Old Female    | 1.5      | 0.8               | 1.8             | 0.4   | 0.7     | 2.7                | 1.3       |
| Sheep (avg. no)         Ewes       1.9       5.1       11.4       118.7       21.2       19.7       28.1         Other Sheep       1.7       4.1       10.8       100.3       19.8       18.2       24.3         Total Sheep       3.5       9.2       22.2       219       41       37.8       52.4         Grazing Livestock Units         Dairy Cows       56.9       0       0       0       0       36.1       10.7         Other Cattle       28.9       30.2       34.5       11.4       19.4       49.9       28.4         Sheep       0.5       1.3       3       26.9       5.6       4.9       6.6         Horses       0.1       0.2       0.3       0.5       0.2       1.3       0.3         Total Livestock Units       86.4       31.7       37.7       38.9       25.2       92.2       46         LABOUR UNITS         Family       1.35       0.96       0.93       0.95       0.9       1.46       1.03   | Bulls                   | 0.8      | 0.7               | 0.3             | 0.2   | 0.3     | 0.8                | 0.5       |
| Ewes         1.9         5.1         11.4         118.7         21.2         19.7         28.1           Other Sheep         1.7         4.1         10.8         100.3         19.8         18.2         24.3           Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Total Cattle            | 116      | 46.8              | 51              | 17.1  | 27.7    | 125.4              | 56.5      |
| Other Sheep         1.7         4.1         10.8         100.3         19.8         18.2         24.3           Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Sheep (avg. no)         |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Total Sheep         3.5         9.2         22.2         219         41         37.8         52.4           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Ewes                    | 1.9      | 5.1               | 11.4            | 118.7 | 21.2    | 19.7               | 28.1      |
| Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Other Sheep             | 1.7      | 4.1               | 10.8            | 100.3 | 19.8    | 18.2               | 24.3      |
| Dairy Cows         56.9         0         0         0         0         36.1         10.7           Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Total Sheep             | 3.5      | 9.2               | 22.2            | 219   | 41      | 37.8               | 52.4      |
| Other Cattle         28.9         30.2         34.5         11.4         19.4         49.9         28.4           Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Grazing Livestock Units |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Sheep         0.5         1.3         3         26.9         5.6         4.9         6.6           Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Dairy Cows              | 56.9     | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 36.1               | 10.7      |
| Horses         0.1         0.2         0.3         0.5         0.2         1.3         0.3           Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03   | Other Cattle            | 28.9     | 30.2              | 34.5            | 11.4  | 19.4    | 49.9               | 28.4      |
| Total Livestock Units         86.4         31.7         37.7         38.9         25.2         92.2         46           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.35         0.96         0.93         0.95         0.9         1.46         1.03  | Sheep                   | 0.5      | 1.3               | 3               | 26.9  | 5.6     | 4.9                | 6.6       |
| LABOUR UNITS         Family       1.35       0.96       0.93       0.95       0.9       1.46       1.03   | Horses                  | 0.1      | 0.2               | 0.3             | 0.5   | 0.2     | 1.3                | 0.3       |
| Family 1.35 0.96 0.93 0.95 0.9 1.46 1.03  | Total Livestock Units   | 86.4     | 31.7              | 37.7            | 38.9  | 25.2    | 92.2               | 46        |
| ·   | LABOUR UNITS            |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Total 1.52 0.97 0.95 0.98 1.08 1.62 1.09  | Family                  | 1.35     | 0.96              | 0.93            | 0.95  | 0.9     | 1.46               | 1.03      |
|   | Total                   | 1.52     | 0.97              | 0.95            | 0.98  | 1.08    | 1.62               | 1.09      |

Table - 08C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

| System                             | Dairying | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 232      | 216               | 298             | 111   | 84      | 94                 | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population             | 15.6     | 22.9              | 32.5            | 17.3  | 6.3     | 4.8                | 99.8      |
|                                    | (€) G    | ROSS OUT          | PUT             |       |         |                    |           |
| LIVESTOCK                          |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Dairying                           | 92088    | 2                 | 14              | 0     | 20      | 54455              | 17119     |
| of which milk                      | 90354    | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 52380              | 16740     |
| Cattle                             | 19745    | 13585             | 15739           | 5474  | 8538    | 27303              | 14188     |
| Of which Suckler Welfare Scheme    | 5        | 717               | 208             | 190   | 75      | 149                | 279       |
| Sheep &Wool                        | 251      | 636               | 1432            | 10788 | 2331    | 2606               | 2802      |
| Pigs                               | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 1102               | 53        |
| Poultry                            | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 4     | 0       | 0                  | 1         |
| Horses                             | 174      | -12               | -39             | 49    | 5       | -75                | 17        |
| Other                              | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                | 112257   | 14211             | 17145           | 16316 | 10894   | 85391              | 34180     |
| of which Disease Compensation      | 503      | 46                | 37              | 88    | 10      | 295                | 132       |
| CROPS                              |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Wheat                              | 196      | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 20010   | 0                  | 1363      |
| Barley-Feeding                     | 643      | 0                 | 694             | 0     | 20231   | 1671               | 1788      |
| Barley - Malting                   | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 162       |
| Oats                               | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 3391    | 0                  | 244       |
| Potatoes                           | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 790       |
| Other                              | 390      | 478               | 959             | 738   | 11662   | 840                | 1400      |
| Of which Forestry Premium          | 188      | 412               | 263             | 417   | 373     | 206                | 317       |
| Sub-Total Crops                    | 1371     | 529               | 1850            | 1314  | 68686   | 3734               | 5748      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS            | 113628   | 14740             | 18994           | 17630 | 79580   | 89124              | 39928     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue           | 287      | 401               | 318             | 56    | 2022    | 525                | 406       |
| + Other Current Receipts           | 311      | 56                | 131             | 133   | 643     | 292                | 183       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 19488    | 12944             | 14994           | 15422 | 26223   | 22267              | 16374     |
| of which Single Farm Payment       | 14942    | 8178              | 11202           | 9138  | 22308   | 17531              | 11752     |
| " REPS                             | 2903     | 2665              | 2065            | 3883  | 3512    | 2752               | 2776      |
| " DAS                              | 1620     | 2062              | 1604            | 2241  | 393     | 1945               | 1761      |
| " Other Subsidies                  | 590      | 72                | 195             | 720   | 113     | 644                | 336       |
| + Income from Land Let             | 90       | 128               | 292             | 53    | 854     | 103                | 208       |
| + Income from Quota Let            | 5        | 0                 | 5               | 0     | 0       | 30                 | 4         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers       | 2145     | 22                | 270             | 118   | 1804    | 2036               | 665       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                 | 131717   | 28296             | 34501           | 33178 | 107885  | 110359             | 56496     |

Table - 08D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

|                               |          | Cattle       | Cattle |       |         | Mixed     |           |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| System                        | Dairying | Rearing      | Other  | Sheep | Tillage | Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 232      | 216          | 298    | 111   | 84      | 94        | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population        | 15.6     | 22.9         | 32.5   | 17.3  | 6.3     | 4.8       | 99.8      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |          |              |        |       |         |           |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 17200    | 2655         | 4130   | 3641  | 1907    | 18258     | 6301      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 1931     | 515          | 596    | 450   | 361     | 1505      | 791       |
| Fertiliser                    | 7910     | 2035         | 2296   | 1532  | 10762   | 6859      | 3749      |
| Crop Protection               | 470      | 94           | 243    | 164   | 8029    | 682       | 750       |
| Purchased Seed                | 540      | 90           | 174    | 113   | 3803    | 504       | 450       |
| Hire of Machinery             | 6364     | 2042         | 2317   | 1276  | 7215    | 5128      | 3159      |
| Transport                     | 482      | 32           | 194    | 48    | 176     | 346       | 183       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 7194     | 1532         | 1231   | 1512  | 886     | 5367      | 2465      |
| Casual Labour                 | 328      | 13           | 35     | 68    | 264     | 236       | 106       |
| Other                         | 5541     | 789          | 727    | 815   | 1432    | 4007      | 1717      |
| Sub-Total                     | 47959    | 9796         | 11943  | 9619  | 34836   | 42891     | 19671     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | -359     | -139         | -23    | -28   | 182     | 18        | -88       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 47600    | 9656         | 11920  | 9590  | 35027   | 42908     | 19583     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |          |              |        |       |         |           |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 3278     | 749          | 921    | 847   | 5980    | 4184      | 1721      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 4034     | 1459         | 1388   | 1204  | 1660    | 3268      | 1897      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 3297     | 231          | 380    | 452   | 3569    | 2859      | 1141      |
| Interest Charges              | 2752     | 442          | 507    | 259   | 1796    | 1708      | 943       |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 5425     | 1743         | 2001   | 1864  | 7162    | 5181      | 2940      |
| Machinery Operating           | 7886     | 2601         | 2972   | 2604  | 8837    | 7439      | 4187      |
| of which Leasing              | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0         | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 5149     | 1392         | 1499   | 1247  | 1534    | 4056      | 2131      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 1502     | 508          | 535    | 483   | 760     | 1711      | 743       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 567      | 203          | 160    | 165   | 236     | 432       | 253       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 1558     | 718          | 714    | 698   | 952     | 1345      | 891       |
| Lime                          | 473      | 120          | 138    | 58    | 262     | 519       | 199       |
| Other                         | 4237     | 1572         | 1824   | 1496  | 3613    | 3735      | 2295      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 39684    | 11617        | 12905  | 11319 | 36098   | 35917     | 19141     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 87285    | 21274        | 24825  | 20910 | 71116   | 78826     | 38724     |
|                               | Distrib  | ution - % of | farms  |       |         |           |           |
| Costs % Output                |          |              |        |       |         |           |           |
| < 50                          | 10.8     | 10.2         | 14.6   | 28.3  | 20.2    | 0         | 15.2      |
| 50-<60                        | 21       | 15.6         | 14.2   | 11.9  | 22.5    | 12.2      | 15.7      |
| 60 -< 70                      | 30.3     | 16.8         | 20.6   | 20.5  | 24.4    | 26.9      | 21.8      |
| 70 -< 80                      | 21.7     | 16.7         | 14.6   | 16.2  | 23.7    | 32.4      | 17.9      |
| 80-<90                        | 12.8     | 11.5         | 12.5   | 6.5   | 0       | 9.1       | 10.5      |
| 90 +                          | 0        | 29.1         | 23.6   | 16.5  | 0       | 0         | 19        |
| = Total                       | 100      | 100          | 100    | 100   | 100     | 100       | 100       |
| = 10181                       |          |              |        |       |         |           |           |

Table - 08E (2010) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| Table - 08E (2010) Demographic | Data by Gyste   |              |        | 113   |         |                    |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| System                         | Dairying        | Cattle       | Cattle | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|                                | . , 3           | Rearing      | Other  |       |         |                    |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample         | 232             | 216          | 298    | 111   | 84      | 94                 | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population         | 15.6            | 22.9         | 32.5   | 17.3  | 6.3     | 4.8                | 99.8      |
| Holder                         |                 |              |        |       |         |                    |           |
| Age of Holder                  | 49.3            | 54.1         | 57.3   | 58.8  | 52.5    | 54.3               | 55.1      |
| Marital Status - Married %     | 81.1            | 68.8         | 68.3   | 72.3  | 68.5    | 78.2               | 71.6      |
| Widowed %                      | 0               | 0            | 3.3    | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 2.9       |
| Single %                       | 17.6            | 25           | 26.1   | 25.4  | 26.3    | 18.5               | 24        |
| Separated %                    | 0               | 0            | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 1         |
| = Total                        | 100             | 100          | 100    | 100   | 100     | 100                | 100       |
| Household                      |                 |              |        |       |         |                    |           |
| Household Size (no.)           | 3.61            | 3.06         | 2.64   | 2.85  | 2.92    | 3.3                | 2.98      |
| <24 (no.)                      | 1.4             | 0.99         | 0.67   | 0.89  | 0.87    | 1.11               | 0.93      |
| <24% HH                        | 58.3            | 41.5         | 35.5   | 43.6  | 33.9    | 52.5               | 42.6      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                   | 0.67            | 0.58         | 0.33   | 0.36  | 0.63    | 0.53               | 0.47      |
| 25 -44 % HH                    | 42.9            | 38.3         | 26.2   | 24.8  | 42.7    | 39.5               | 33.1      |
| Demography. Viable % HH        | 83.1            | 70.2         | 59.1   | 57.7  | 69.9    | 76.8               | 66.7      |
| Off-farm sources of income Ho  | older and/or Sp | ouse         |        |       |         |                    |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH              | 50              | 54.8         | 52     | 46.2  | 55.5    | 38.4               | 50.9      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH       | 12.3            | 38.3         | 39.4   | 33.4  | 38.6    | 7.1                | 32.2      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH       | 43.2            | 32.4         | 28.5   | 28.7  | 28      | 33.9               | 32        |
| Pensioners (no.)               | 0.08            | 0.31         | 0.38   | 0.48  | 0.25    | 0.25               | 0.32      |
| Pensioners % HH                | 6.5             | 23.9         | 27.5   | 37    | 19      | 18.5               | 24        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)        | 0.08            | 0.18         | 0.11   | 0.18  | 0       | 0                  | 0.13      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH         | 8.5             | 17.7         | 11.1   | 16.8  | 0       | 0                  | 12.8      |
|                                | Distrib         | ution - % of | farms  |       |         |                    |           |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500              | 0               | 40.4         | 36.6   | 22.2  | 0       | 0                  | 26.4      |
| 3500-6500                      | 0               | 21.1         | 13.3   | 19.2  | 0       | 0                  | 14.2      |
| 6500 - 13000                   | 7.9             | 19.3         | 24.1   | 26.6  | 29.4    | 0                  | 20.8      |
| 13000-20000                    | 10.8            | 12.4         | 11     | 9.9   | 13.3    | 9.1                | 11.1      |
| 20000 - 25000                  | 7.4             | 2.9          | 4.5    | 7.4   | 0       | 0                  | 5.6       |
| 25000 -40000                   | 17.7            | 0            | 6.2    | 10    | 10.8    | 14.5               | 8.5       |
| >40000                         | 47.3            | 0            | 4.3    | 4.6   | 31.7    | 28.4               | 13.4      |
| = Total                        | 100             | 100          | 100    | 100   | 100     | 100                | 100       |

Table - 09A (2010) Farm Financial Results by European Size (TSO) - All Farms

| Per Cent of Population         19.9         28.6         17.7         13.5         11.4         8.4         99.0           Overall Results (€)         Gross Output         12732         22459         36577         64065         106097         237727         5649           of which Land/Quota Let         322         140         219         201         145         283         21           Subsidies and Direct Payments         7214         11278         16893         24510         27400         37745         1735           -Direct Costs         3599         7552         12271         21381         37750         85977         1958           - Gross Margin         9133         14908         24306         42684         68347         151750         3691           -Overhead Costs         5206         8840         13298         21842         33695         75201         1914           =Family Farm Income         3927         6067         11009         20842         34652         76549         1777           Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133         39977         65451         107178         234939         5744           -Current Cash Expenditure         6970       | No. of Farms in Sample  |  |   |   |   |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| No. of Farms in Sample         90         195         184         186         188         192         103           Per Cent of Population         19.9         28.6         17.7         13.5         11.4         8.4         99.           Overall Results (€)         Gross Output         12732         22459         36577         64065         106097         237727         5649           of which Land/Quota Let         322         140         219         201         145         283         21*           Subsidies and Direct Payments         7214         11278         16893         24510         27400         37745         1735           -Direct Costs         3599         7552         12271         21381         37750         85977         1956           = Gross Margin         9133         14908         24306         42684         68347         151750         3691           -Overhead Costs         5206         8840         13298         21842         33695         75201         1914           =Family Farm Income         3927         6067         11009         20842         34652         76549         1777           Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133           | No. of Farms in Sample  | 0 - 8 000  |   |   |   |  | <b>&gt; 100 000</b>                                       | All Sizos   |
| Per Cent of Population         19.9         28.6         17.7         13.5         11.4         8.4         99.           Overall Results (€)         Gross Output         12732         22459         36577         64065         106097         237727         5649           of which Land/Quota Let         322         140         219         201         145         283         21           Subsidies and Direct Payments         7214         11278         16893         24510         27400         37745         1735           -Direct Costs         3599         7552         12271         21381         37750         85977         1958           = Gross Margin         9133         14908         24306         42684         68347         151750         3691           -Overhead Costs         5206         8840         13298         21842         33695         75201         191-           =Family Farm Income         3927         6067         11009         20842         34652         76549         177.           Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133         39977         65451         107178         234939         5744           -Current Cash Expenditure         6970        | •   | 0 - 0,000  |   |   |   |  |   | All Sizes   |
| Overall Results (€)           Gross Output         12732         22459         36577         64065         106097         237727         5649           of which Land/Quota Let         322         140         219         201         145         283         247           Subsidies and Direct Payments         7214         11278         16893         24510         27400         37745         1735           -Direct Costs         3599         7552         12271         21381         37750         85977         1958           = Gross Margin         9133         14908         24306         42684         68347         151750         3691           -Overhead Costs         5206         8840         13298         21842         33695         75201         1914           =Family Farm Income         3927         6067         11009         20842         34652         76549         1777           Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133         39977         65451         107178         234939         5744           -Current Cash Expenditure         6970         13697         21837         36879         61768         141058         3324           -Net New Investment         125 | Per Cent of Population  | 90   |   | 184   | 186   | 188  | 192   | 1035  |
| Gross Output 12732 22459 36577 64065 106097 237727 5649 of which Land/Quota Let 322 140 219 201 145 283 21 Subsidies and Direct Payments 7214 11278 16893 24510 27400 37745 1735 -Direct Costs 3599 7552 12271 21381 37750 85977 1956 = Gross Margin 9133 14908 24306 42684 68347 151750 3691 -Overhead Costs 5206 8840 13298 21842 33695 75201 1914 = Family Farm Income 3927 6067 11009 20842 34652 76549 1777 Net Sales & Receipts 12903 23133 39977 65451 107178 234939 5744 -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324 = Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2416 - Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2525  Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888  Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  | ·   | 19.9   | 28.6  | 17.7  | 13.5  | 11.4   | 8.4   | 99.8  |
| of which Land/Quota Let 322 140 219 201 145 283 21:  Subsidies and Direct Payments 7214 11278 16893 24510 27400 37745 1735  -Direct Costs 3599 7552 12271 21381 37750 85977 1958  = Gross Margin 9133 14908 24306 42684 68347 151750 3691  -Overhead Costs 5206 8840 13298 21842 33695 75201 1914  = Family Farm Income 3927 6067 11009 20842 34652 76549 1777  Net Sales & Receipts 12903 23133 39977 65451 107178 234939 5740  -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324  = Cash Income (Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2410  - Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618  = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528  Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888  Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 61666  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526   | Overall Results (€)   |  |   |   |   |  |   |   |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments   7214   11278   16893   24510   27400   37745   1735    -Direct Costs   3599   7552   12271   21381   37750   85977   1958  | Gross Output  | 12732  | 22459   | 36577   | 64065   | 106097   | 237727  | 56496   |
| -Direct Costs 3599 7552 12271 21381 37750 85977 1958 = Gross Margin 9133 14908 24306 42684 68347 151750 3691 -Overhead Costs 5206 8840 13298 21842 33695 75201 1914 =Family Farm Income 3927 6067 11009 20842 34652 76549 1777 Net Sales& Receipts 12903 23133 39977 65451 107178 234939 5744 -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324 =Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2416 -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954 Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528 Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295 Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888 Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166 Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578 Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888 Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  | of which Land/Quota Let   | 322  | 140   | 219   | 201   | 145  | 283   | 211   |
| = Gross Margin 9133 14908 24306 42684 68347 151750 3691 -Overhead Costs 5206 8840 13298 21842 33695 75201 1914 =Family Farm Income 3927 6067 11009 20842 34652 76549 1777 Net Sales& Receipts 12903 23133 39977 65451 107178 234939 5740 -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324 =Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2410 -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2520 Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1880 Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166 Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578 Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1880 Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 35260  | Subsidies and Direct Payments   | 7214   | 11278   | 16893   | 24510   | 27400  | 37745   | 17354   |
| Overhead Costs         5206         8840         13298         21842         33695         75201         1914           =Family Farm Income         3927         6067         11009         20842         34652         76549         1777           Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133         39977         65451         107178         234939         5740           -Current Cash Expenditure         6970         13697         21837         36879         61768         141058         3324           =Cash Income(Approx)         5934         9436         18140         28573         45410         93881         2410           -Net New Investment         1251         1749         2502         5001         7514         22215         4618           = Cash Flow         4683         7688         15638         23572         37896         71665         1954           Asset Values (€)         Machinery         8355         11903         17123         30425         42724         95570         2528           Livestock: Breeding         4875         8540         16335         23281         42087         101998         2295           Trading         5021         10135         161  | -Direct Costs   | 3599   | 7552  | 12271   | 21381   | 37750  | 85977   | 19583   |
| =Family Farm Income 3927 6067 11009 20842 34652 76549 1777 Net Sales& Receipts 12903 23133 39977 65451 107178 234939 5740 -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324 =Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2410 -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528 Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888 Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 35266  | = Gross Margin  | 9133   | 14908   | 24306   | 42684   | 68347  | 151750  | 36913   |
| Net Sales& Receipts         12903         23133         39977         65451         107178         234939         5740           -Current Cash Expenditure         6970         13697         21837         36879         61768         141058         3324           =Cash Income(Approx)         5934         9436         18140         28573         45410         93881         2416           -Net New Investment         1251         1749         2502         5001         7514         22215         4618           = Cash Flow         4683         7688         15638         23572         37896         71665         1954           Asset Values (€)         Machinery         8355         11903         17123         30425         42724         95570         2528           Livestock: Breeding         4875         8540         16335         23281         42087         101998         2295           Trading         5021         10135         16144         29716         35896         46515         1888           Land & Buildings         298412         380386         544180         811480         1034120         1442631         6166           Gross New Investment         2031         2007 | -Overhead Costs   | 5206   | 8840  | 13298   | 21842   | 33695  | 75201   | 19141   |
| -Current Cash Expenditure 6970 13697 21837 36879 61768 141058 3324 =Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2416 -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954 Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528 Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295 Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888 Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166 Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578 Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888 Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  | =Family Farm Income   | 3927   | 6067  | 11009   | 20842   | 34652  | 76549   | 17771   |
| =Cash Income(Approx) 5934 9436 18140 28573 45410 93881 2416 -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528  Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888  Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  | Net Sales& Receipts   | 12903  | 23133   | 39977   | 65451   | 107178   | 234939  | 57405   |
| -Net New Investment 1251 1749 2502 5001 7514 22215 4618 = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2528  Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1888  Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1888  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  | -Current Cash Expenditure   | 6970   | 13697   | 21837   | 36879   | 61768  | 141058  | 33245   |
| = Cash Flow 4683 7688 15638 23572 37896 71665 1954  Asset Values (€)  Machinery 8355 11903 17123 30425 42724 95570 2525  Livestock: Breeding 4875 8540 16335 23281 42087 101998 2295  Trading 5021 10135 16144 29716 35896 46515 1886  Land & Buildings 298412 380386 544180 811480 1034120 1442631 6166  Gross New Investment 2031 2007 3020 6743 10014 25968 578  Loans Closing Balance 1076 2758 11466 15282 33107 117430 1885  Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 35266   | =Cash Income(Approx)  | 5934   | 9436  | 18140   | 28573   | 45410  | 93881   | 24160   |
| Asset Values (€)         Machinery       8355       11903       17123       30425       42724       95570       2528         Livestock: Breeding       4875       8540       16335       23281       42087       101998       2295         Trading       5021       10135       16144       29716       35896       46515       1888         Land & Buildings       298412       380386       544180       811480       1034120       1442631       6166         Gross New Investment       2031       2007       3020       6743       10014       25968       578         Loans Closing Balance       1076       2758       11466       15282       33107       117430       1885         Total Standard Output (TSO)       6110       11064       19624       36830       72478       166096       3526         Distribution - % of Farms   | -Net New Investment   | 1251   | 1749  | 2502  | 5001  | 7514   | 22215   | 4618  |
| Machinery         8355         11903         17123         30425         42724         95570         2525           Livestock: Breeding         4875         8540         16335         23281         42087         101998         2295           Trading         5021         10135         16144         29716         35896         46515         1886           Land & Buildings         298412         380386         544180         811480         1034120         1442631         6166           Gross New Investment         2031         2007         3020         6743         10014         25968         578           Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1885           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms  | = Cash Flow   | 4683   | 7688  | 15638   | 23572   | 37896  | 71665   | 19542   |
| Livestock: Breeding         4875         8540         16335         23281         42087         101998         2295           Trading         5021         10135         16144         29716         35896         46515         1886           Land & Buildings         298412         380386         544180         811480         1034120         1442631         6166           Gross New Investment         2031         2007         3020         6743         10014         25968         578           Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1885           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms  | Asset Values (€)  |  |   |   |   |  |   |   |
| Trading         5021         10135         16144         29716         35896         46515         1888           Land & Buildings         298412         380386         544180         811480         1034120         1442631         6166           Gross New Investment         2031         2007         3020         6743         10014         25968         578           Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1885           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms  | Machinery   | 8355   | 11903   | 17123   | 30425   | 42724  | 95570   | 25256   |
| Land & Buildings         298412         380386         544180         811480         1034120         1442631         6166           Gross New Investment         2031         2007         3020         6743         10014         25968         578           Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1885           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms  | Livestock: Breeding   | 4875   | 8540  | 16335   | 23281   | 42087  | 101998  | 22956   |
| Gross New Investment         2031         2007         3020         6743         10014         25968         578           Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1885           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms  | Trading   | 5021   | 10135   | 16144   | 29716   | 35896  | 46515   | 18880   |
| Loans Closing Balance         1076         2758         11466         15282         33107         117430         1889           Total Standard Output (TSO)         6110         11064         19624         36830         72478         166096         3526           Distribution - % of Farms   | Land & Buildings  | 298412   | 380386  | 544180  | 811480  | 1034120  | 1442631   | 616692  |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) 6110 11064 19624 36830 72478 166096 3526  Distribution - % of Farms  |   | 2031   | 2007  | 3020  | 6743  | 10014  | 25968   | 5782  |
| Distribution - % of Farms  | Gross New Investment  | 1076   | 2750  |   |   |  |   |   |
|  |   | 1076   | 2/30  | 11466   | 15282   | 33107  | 117430  | 18857   |
| <b>Gross Output</b> 36.4 0 0 0 0 0 8.3   | Loans Closing Balance   |  |   |   |   |  |   | 18857<br>35266  |
|  | Loans Closing Balance   | 6110   | 11064   | 19624   |   |  |   |   |
| 0 1000<br>10000 - 20000 50.7 44.6 0 0 0 0 23.9   | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output   | 6110<br>Distrib  | 11064<br>ution - % o  | 19624<br>f Farms                                  | 36830   | 72478  | 166096  |   |
|  | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)   | 6110<br>Distribu<br>36.4                                 | <b>11064</b><br>ution - % o   | 19624<br>f Farms                                  | <b>36830</b>  | <b>72478</b>   | <b>166096</b>   | 35266   |
| 40000 - 60000 0 4.2 33.8 40.7 0 0 13.2   | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output  0 1000 10000 - 20000   | 6110<br>Distribu<br>36.4<br>50.7                         | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6   | 19624<br>f Farms<br>0<br>0                        | 0<br>0  | <b>72478</b> 0 0   | 0<br>0  | <b>35266</b><br>8.3   |
| 60000- 100000 0 0 3.9 37.6 41.2 0 10.9   | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output U 1000 10000 - 20000 20000 -40000   | 6110<br>Distribu<br>36.4<br>50.7                         | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5   | 19624<br>f Farms<br>0<br>0<br>55.5                | 0<br>0<br>12  | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 0<br>0<br>0   | 8.3<br>23.9   |
| > 100000 0 0 9.8 55.1 98.1 16  | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output 0 1000 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000  | 6110<br>Distribu<br>36.4<br>50.7<br>13                   | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2                                  | 19624<br>f Farms<br>0<br>0<br>55.5<br>33.8        | 0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7  | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 8.3<br>23.9<br>27.7   |
| = Total 100 100 100 100 100 100 100  | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output 0 1000 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000- 100000                                      | 6110  Distribution 36.4  50.7  13  0 0                   | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2                                  | 19624<br>f Farms<br>0<br>0<br>55.5<br>33.8<br>3.9 | 0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7<br>37.6  | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>41.2                           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                     | 35266<br>8.3<br>23.9<br>27.7<br>13.2<br>10.9                      |
| Soil Group :- (1) 35.3 41.5 49 55.3 61.9 66.3 47.9   | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output 0 1000 - 20000 20000 -40000 40000 - 60000 60000- 100000 > 100000                                    | 6110  Distribution 36.4  50.7  13  0  0  0               | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2<br>0                             | 19624  f Farms  0  0  55.5  33.8  3.9  0          | 0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7<br>37.6<br>9.8                                 | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>41.2<br>55.1                        | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>98.1                   | 35266<br>8.3<br>23.9<br>27.7<br>13.2<br>10.9                      |
| (2) 51.9 43.6 40.4 33.9 33.3 31.3 41.  | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output 0 1000 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000- 100000 > 100000 = Total                     | 6110  Distribution 36.4  50.7  13  0  0  100             | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2<br>0<br>0                        | 19624 f Farms 0 0 55.5 33.8 3.9 0 100             | 36830<br>0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7<br>37.6<br>9.8<br>100                 | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>41.2<br>55.1<br>100                 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>98.1                   | 35266<br>8.3<br>23.9<br>27.7<br>13.2<br>10.9<br>16                |
| (3) 12.8 14.6 10.6 10.8 0 0 10.8   | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output  0 10000 20000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000- 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) | 6110  Distribution 36.4  50.7  13  0  0  100  35.3       | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2<br>0<br>0<br>100<br>41.5         | 19624 f Farms 0 0 55.5 33.8 3.9 0 100 49          | 36830<br>0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7<br>37.6<br>9.8<br>100<br>55.3         | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>41.2<br>55.1<br>100<br>61.9         | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>98.1<br>100<br>66.3         | 35266  8.3  23.9  27.7  13.2  10.9  16  100                       |
| = Total 100 100 100 100 100 100 100  | Loans Closing Balance Total Standard Output (TSO)  Gross Output 0 1000 - 20000 20000 -40000 40000 - 60000 60000- 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2)      | 6110  Distribution 36.4  50.7  13  0  0  100  35.3  51.9 | 11064<br>ution - % o<br>0<br>44.6<br>47.5<br>4.2<br>0<br>0<br>100<br>41.5<br>43.6 | 19624 f Farms 0 0 55.5 33.8 3.9 0 100 49 40.4     | 36830<br>0<br>0<br>12<br>40.7<br>37.6<br>9.8<br>100<br>55.3<br>33.9 | 72478<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>41.2<br>55.1<br>100<br>61.9<br>33.3 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>98.1<br>100<br>66.3<br>31.3 | 35266<br>8.3<br>23.9<br>27.7<br>13.2<br>10.9<br>16<br>100<br>47.9 |

Table - 09B (2010) Resources per Farm by European Size (TSO) - All Farms

| Size (TSO)              | 0 - 8,000 | 8,000 -<br>15,000 | 15,000 -<br>25,000 | 25,000 -<br>50,000 | 50,000 -<br>100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample  | 90        | 195               | 184                | 186                | 188                 | 192       | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population  | 19.9      | 28.6              | 17.7               | 13.5               | 11.4                | 8.4       | 99.8      |
| LAND (ha)               |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Area Owned              | 16.8      | 23.2              | 35                 | 47.2               | 49.4                | 66.9      | 34        |
| Total Area              | 16.2      | 25.6              | 39.9               | 53.9               | 60                  | 95.4      | 39.9      |
| Tillage                 | 0.2       | 0.9               | 1.5                | 4.9                | 7.3                 | 19.5      | 3.7       |
| of which Total Cereals  | 0         | 0.7               | 1.2                | 4.3                | 6.3                 | 13.7      | 2.9       |
| " Potatoes              | 0         | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 0.1       |
| Grassland Silage        | 2.5       | 4.5               | 7.2                | 10.1               | 14.3                | 23        | 8.1       |
| Hay                     | 0.5       | 0.9               | 0.8                | 1.2                | 1.2                 | 0.8       | 0.9       |
| Pasture                 | 9.8       | 14.1              | 21.2               | 28.1               | 32.3                | 45        | 21.1      |
| Rough Grazing           | 1.4       | 2.6               | 5.8                | 6.3                | 1.7                 | 1.8       | 3.3       |
| U.A.A                   | 15.3      | 24.1              | 37.9               | 51.7               | 57.7                | 91.3      | 38.1      |
| Remainder of Farm       | 0.9       | 1.4               | 2                  | 2.2                | 2.3                 | 4         | 1.8       |
| Forage& Crop Acreage    | 14.7      | 22.5              | 38.2               | 50.7               | 55.8                | 89.1      | 37        |
| LIVESTOCK               |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Cattle                  |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0         | 0                 | 1.1                | 5.8                | 27.5                | 77.5      | 10.7      |
| Other Cows              | 3.3       | 7.9               | 13.6               | 13.9               | 10.5                | 6.8       | 9         |
| Heifers-in-Calf         | 0.2       | 0.6               | 1                  | 1.5                | 3.5                 | 12        | 2         |
| <1 Year Old             | 3.9       | 8.9               | 16.1               | 19.3               | 28.9                | 57.1      | 17        |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male     | 2.7       | 3.7               | 6.2                | 12.7               | 13.3                | 15.6      | 7.3       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female    | 0.6       | 3.5               | 5.2                | 7.3                | 12.7                | 20.1      | 6.2       |
| => 2 Year Old Male      | 1.5       | 1.9               | 2                  | 4.9                | 5.5                 | 2.8       | 2.7       |
| =>2YearOld Female       | 0.1       | 0.8               | 1.3                | 1.4                | 3.2                 | 2.4       | 1.3       |
| Bulls                   | 0.1       | 0.3               | 0.5                | 0.6                | 0.8                 | 1.3       | 0.5       |
| Total Cattle            | 12.4      | 27.5              | 46.9               | 67.4               | 105.5               | 194.8     | 56.5      |
| Sheep (avg. no)         |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Ewes                    | 17.3      | 17.7              | 31.5               | 63.5               | 31.6                | 20.3      | 28.1      |
| Other Sheep             | 13.4      | 13.8              | 26.8               | 59.6               | 28.6                | 17.8      | 24.3      |
| Total Sheep             | 30.8      | 31.5              | 58.2               | 123.1              | 60.2                | 38.1      | 52.4      |
| Grazing Livestock Units |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Dairy Cows              | 0         | 0                 | 1.1                | 5.8                | 27.5                | 77.5      | 10.7      |
| Other Cattle            | 8.3       | 18.1              | 29.6               | 40.4               | 48.1                | 62.2      | 28.4      |
| Sheep                   | 3.9       | 4                 | 7.3                | 15                 | 7.9                 | 5.1       | 6.6       |
| Horses                  | 0.3       | 0.4               | 0.4                | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.5       | 0.3       |
| Total Livestock Units   | 12.5      | 22.5              | 38.4               | 61.3               | 83.7                | 145.4     | 46        |
| LABOUR UNITS            |           |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Family                  | 0.71      | 0.89              | 1.04               | 1.22               | 1.36                | 1.51      | 1.03      |
| Total                   | 0.71      | 0.89              | 1.06               | 1.25               | 1.48                | 1.96      | 1.09      |

Table - 09C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by European Size (TSO) - All Farms

| Size (TSO)                      | 0 -8,000 | 8,000 -<br>15,000 | 15,000 -<br>25,000 | 25,000 -<br>50,000 | 50,000 -<br>100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 90       | 195               | 184                | 186                | 188                 | 192       | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population          | 19.9     | 28.6              | 17.7               | 13.5               | 11.4                | 8.4       | 99.8      |
|                                 | (€) G    | ROSS OUT          | <b>TPUT</b>        |                    |                     |           |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |          |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Dairying                        | 0        | 7                 | 1497               | 7520               | 42687               | 129173    | 17119     |
| of which milk                   | 0        | 0                 | 1358               | 7310               | 41146               | 127441    | 16740     |
| Cattle                          | 3474     | 8002              | 13333              | 19150              | 24452               | 40373     | 14188     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 88       | 236               | 438                | 522                | 314                 | 102       | 279       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 1410     | 1674              | 3242               | 6383               | 3321                | 2535      | 2802      |
| Pigs                            | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 631       | 53        |
| Poultry                         | 0        | 2                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 1         |
| Horses                          | 37       | -20               | -80                | -27                | 51                  | 323       | 17        |
| Other                           | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 4920     | 9666              | 17991              | 33026              | 70511               | 173035    | 34180     |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 35       | 9                 | 42                 | 123                | 421                 | 589       | 132       |
| CROPS                           |          |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Wheat                           | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 828                | 2253                | 11581     | 1363      |
| Barley-Feeding                  | 0        | 722               | 801                | 3458               | 4087                | 5634      | 1788      |
| Barley - Malting                | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 162       |
| Oats                            | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 774                 | 0         | 244       |
| Potatoes                        | 0        | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 790       |
| Other                           | 403      | 850               | 1184               | 1818               | 1601                | 5135      | 1400      |
| of which Forestry Premium       | 169      | 330               | 507                | 257                | 282                 | 361       | 317       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 608      | 1638              | 2401               | 6933               | 10177               | 30964     | 5748      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 5528     | 11304             | 20393              | 39959              | 80688               | 203999    | 39928     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 0        | 358               | 260                | 851                | 648                 | 794       | 406       |
| +Other Current Receipts         | 16       | 79                | 117                | 228                | 415                 | 681       | 183       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 6859     | 10576             | 15648              | 23218              | 25872               | 36148     | 16374     |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 3989     | 6371              | 10024              | 17511              | 20428               | 30945     | 11752     |
| " REPS                          | 1506     | 2404              | 3371               | 3649               | 3425                | 3508      | 2776      |
| " DAS                           | 1359     | 1781              | 2107               | 1985               | 1684                | 1665      | 1761      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 66       | 147               | 405                | 463                | 846                 | 574       | 336       |
| +Income from Land Let           | 322      | 140               | 210                | 196                | 139                 | 273       | 208       |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0        | 0                 | 9                  | 5                  | 6                   | 10        | 4         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 2        | 23                | 156                | 492                | 1741                | 4297      | 665       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 12732    | 22459             | 36577              | 64065              | 106097              | 237727    | 56496     |

Table - 09D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by European Size (TSO) - All Farms

|                               |           | 8,000 -      | 15,000 - | 25,000 - | 50,000 - |           |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Size (TSO)                    | 0 - 8,000 | 15,000       | 25,000   | 50,000   | 100,000  | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 90        | 195          | 184      | 186      | 188      | 192       | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population        | 19.9      | 28.6         | 17.7     | 13.5     | 11.4     | 8.4       | 99.8      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |           |              |          |          |          |           |           |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 1045      | 2294         | 3530     | 7249     | 12309    | 28464     | 6301      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 164       | 370          | 579      | 641      | 1284     | 3716      | 791       |
| Fertiliser                    | 720       | 1443         | 2378     | 4199     | 7642     | 15597     | 3749      |
| Crop Protection               | 62        | 200          | 280      | 844      | 1484     | 4087      | 750       |
| Purchased Seed                | 38        | 109          | 211      | 503      | 809      | 2510      | 450       |
| Hire of Machinery             | 794       | 1614         | 2609     | 3668     | 5721     | 10841     | 3159      |
| Transport                     | 45        | 48           | 99       | 240      | 358      | 810       | 183       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 529       | 936          | 1664     | 2458     | 4563     | 11071     | 2465      |
| Casual Labour                 | 17        | 23           | 32       | 51       | 251      | 645       | 106       |
| Other                         | 266       | 574          | 973      | 1502     | 3356     | 8711      | 1717      |
| Sub-Total                     | 3679      | 7610         | 12357    | 21357    | 37778    | 86451     | 19671     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | -79       | -64          | -86      | 26       | -20      | -473      | -88       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 3599      | 7552         | 12271    | 21381    | 37750    | 85977     | 19583     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |           |              |          |          |          |           |           |
| Rent of Conacre               | 79        | 445          | 1021     | 1761     | 2961     | 9651      | 1721      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 748       | 1249         | 1733     | 2201     | 3236     | 4843      | 1897      |
| Current Hired Labour          | 1         | 62           | 303      | 546      | 1834     | 9279      | 1141      |
| Interest Charges              | 74        | 161          | 618      | 943      | 1812     | 5146      | 943       |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 1108      | 1333         | 1957     | 3352     | 5166     | 11104     | 2940      |
| Machinery Operating           | 1181      | 2078         | 2784     | 5468     | 7542     | 14783     | 4187      |
| of which Leasing              | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 617       | 1084         | 1357     | 2373     | 3836     | 8176      | 2131      |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 163       | 376          | 637      | 876      | 1478     | 2369      | 743       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 86        | 128          | 217      | 301      | 363      | 917       | 253       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 351       | 536          | 749      | 1204     | 1473     | 2372      | 891       |
| Lime                          | 47        | 92           | 115      | 183      | 500      | 713       | 199       |
| Other                         | 797       | 1388         | 1916     | 2819     | 3995     | 6562      | 2295      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 5206      | 8840         | 13298    | 21842    | 33695    | 75201     | 19141     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 8806      | 16387        | 25569    | 43224    | 71453    | 161179    | 38724     |
|                               | Distribu  | ition - % of | farms    |          |          |           |           |
| Costs % Output                |           |              |          |          |          |           |           |
| < 50                          | 24        | 15.2         | 11.7     | 14.4     | 10.3     | 9.3       | 15.2      |
| 50 -< 60                      | 13.9      | 9.5          | 20.1     | 20       | 18.4     | 20.8      | 15.7      |
| 60 -< 70                      | 17.4      | 21.5         | 17.9     | 19.9     | 28.5     | 34.8      | 21.8      |
| 70 -< 80                      | 10.2      | 18.9         | 19.6     | 17.3     | 23.8     | 22.4      | 17.9      |
| 80-<90                        | 0         | 10.4         | 12.9     | 14       | 11.8     | 8.1       | 10.5      |
| 90 +                          | 28.2      | 24.4         | 17.8     | 14.4     | 7.3      | 0         | 19        |
| = Total                       | 100       | 100          | 100      | 100      | 100      | 100       | 100       |
| Avg %                         | 78.2      | 75.4         | 72.4     | 70.7     | 68.5     | 66.5      | 73.2      |

Table - 09E (2010) Demographic Data by European Size (TSO) - All Farms

| Size (TSO)                       | 0 - 8,000      | 8,000 -<br>15,000 | 15,000 -<br>25,000 | 25,000 -<br>50,000 | 50,000 -<br>100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 90             | 195               | 184                | 186                | 188                 | 192       | 1035      |
| Per Cent of Population           | 19.9           | 28.6              | 17.7               | 13.5               | 11.4                | 8.4       | 99.8      |
| Holder                           |                |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Age of Holder                    | 60.3           | 56.2              | 54.3               | 53.5               | 51.2                | 48.6      | 55.1      |
| Marital Status - Married %       | 65.8           | 70.4              | 66.8               | 72.7               | 82.1                | 83.6      | 71.6      |
| Widowed %                        | 0              | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 2.9       |
| Single %                         | 27             | 27.6              | 28.4               | 20.6               | 14.3                | 14.3      | 24        |
| Separated %                      | 0              | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0         | 1         |
| = Total                          | 100            | 100               | 100                | 100                | 100                 | 100       | 100       |
| Household                        |                |                   |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Household Size (no.)             | 2.53           | 2.75              | 2.9                | 3.21               | 3.53                | 3.87      | 2.98      |
| <24 (no.)                        | 0.66           | 0.73              | 0.86               | 1.12               | 1.25                | 1.63      | 0.93      |
| <24 % HH                         | 34.5           | 34.7              | 39.9               | 49.6               | 57.1                | 63.6      | 42.6      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                     | 0.31           | 0.36              | 0.54               | 0.5                | 0.7                 | 0.73      | 0.47      |
| 25-44% HH                        | 21.6           | 29.1              | 37.4               | 32.1               | 46                  | 48.7      | 33.1      |
| Demography Viable % HH           | 47.9           | 63.9              | 65.4               | 76.4               | 82.7                | 86.3      | 66.7      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Hol | der and/or Spo | ouse              |                    |                    |                     |           |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH                | 47.7           | 55.8              | 52.6               | 47                 | 50.2                | 45.8      | 50.9      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         | 38.9           | 43                | 44.7               | 17.1               | 8.9                 | 9.4       | 32.2      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         | 29.4           | 25                | 27.7               | 37.1               | 48.3                | 40.6      | 32        |
| Pensioners (no.)                 | 0.53           | 0.34              | 0.35               | 0.21               | 0.15                | 0.08      | 0.32      |
| Pensioners % HH                  | 40.3           | 25.2              | 25                 | 17.6               | 11.6                | 7.1       | 24        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)          | 0.18           | 0.21              | 0.08               | 0.11               | 0                   | 0         | 0.13      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH           | 17.8           | 20.4              | 8.4                | 10                 | 0                   | 0         | 12.8      |
|                                  | Distribu       | ıtion - % o       | f farms            |                    |                     |           |           |
| System (1) Dairying              | 0              | 0                 | 0                  | 18.8               | 54.1                | 71.4      | 15.7      |
| (2) Cattle Rearing               | 29.5           | 34.5              | 27.4               | 15                 | 0                   | 0         | 23        |
| (4)Cattle Other                  | 38.5           | 41.5              | 38.6               | 30.8               | 15.8                | 0         | 32.6      |
| (5)Sheep                         | 29.3           | 18                | 17.3               | 19.2               | 5.2                 | 0         | 17.4      |
| (6)Tillage                       | 0              | 0                 | 6.7                | 10.6               | 10.5                | 7.5       | 6.4       |
| (7)Mixed Livestock               | 0              | 0                 | 0                  | 5.6                | 12.3                | 16.9      | 4.8       |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500                | 51.4           | 35.7              | 19.2               | 12.3               | 6.1                 | 0         | 26.4      |
| 3500 - 6500                      | 20.4           | 22.9              | 14.4               | 6.5                | 0                   | 0         | 14.2      |
| 6500 - 13000                     | 20.5           | 29.8              | 30.3               | 15.3               | 4.7                 | 0         | 20.8      |
| 13000-20000                      | 0              | 8.4               | 19.2               | 19.9               | 11.9                | 0         | 11.1      |
| 20000-25000                      | 0              | 0                 | 8                  | 11.4               | 12                  | 0         | 5.6       |
| 25000 -40000                     | 0              | 0                 | 7.6                | 23.7               | 24.2                | 10.4      | 8.5       |
| >40000                           | 0              | 0                 | 0                  | 11                 | 40.5                | 82.6      | 13.4      |
| = Total                          | 100            | 100               | 100                | 100                | 100                 | 100       | 100       |

Table - 10A (2010) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| Table - 10A (2010) Farm Financial | results by O |              |         | Time Tam | 13       |                      |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| System                            | Dairying     | Cattle       | Cattle  | Sheep    | Tillage  | Mixed<br>e Livestock | All Sizes |
|                                   |              | Rearing      | Other   |          | <u> </u> |                      |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 222          | 39           | 76      | 41       | 52       | 86                   | 516       |
| Per Cent of Population            | 14.1         | 2.2          | 4.1     | 3.1      | 2.8      | 3.4                  | 29.9      |
| Overall Results (€)               |              |              |         |          |          |                      |           |
| Gross Output                      | 141663       | 78387        | 93842   | 79767    | 189524   | 141399               | 128227    |
| of which Land / Quota Let         | 105          | 526          | 197     | 15       | 927      | 185                  | 226       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments     | 22137        | 35367        | 37625   | 35890    | 41430    | 29050                | 29323     |
| -Direct Costs                     | 51193        | 28407        | 33711   | 23916    | 61848    | 54473                | 45569     |
| = Gross Margin                    | 90471        | 49980        | 60131   | 55852    | 127676   | 86926                | 82657     |
| -Overhead Costs                   | 42389        | 31578        | 32879   | 25251    | 66451    | 45180                | 41033     |
| = Family Farm Income              | 48082        | 18402        | 27252   | 30601    | 61224    | 41746                | 41624     |
| Net Sales& Receipts               | 139775       | 84130        | 95805   | 83555    | 191286   | 143802               | 128881    |
| -Current Cash Expenditure         | 81771        | 50393        | 57377   | 42381    | 111531   | 86844                | 75267     |
| = Cash Income (Approx)            | 58004        | 33737        | 38427   | 41174    | 79754    | 56958                | 53615     |
| -Net New Investment               | 12561        | 7317         | 10058   | 4739     | 15916    | 11256                | 11160     |
| = Cash Flow                       | 45443        | 26420        | 28369   | 36435    | 63838    | 45702                | 42454     |
| Asset Values (€)                  |              |              |         |          |          |                      |           |
| Machinery                         | 49191        | 46172        | 43529   | 30661    | 112501   | 56688                | 53026     |
| Livestock: Breeding               | 72649        | 48516        | 30142   | 34029    | 11070    | 60671                | 53758     |
| Trading                           | 21478        | 34872        | 68103   | 29223    | 33271    | 49287                | 34055     |
| Land & Buildings                  | 877378       | 1135850      | 1363175 | 996411   | 1479373  | 1115364              | 1060281   |
| Gross New Investment              | 14897        | 11180        | 12803   | 5635     | 18317    | 14700                | 13651     |
| Loans Closing Balance             | 66618        | 29788        | 25958   | 16596    | 76393    | 46415                | 51546     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)       | 106967       | 39527        | 51005   | 42538    | 94658    | 106155               | 86135     |
|                                   | Distrib      | ution - % of | Farms   |          |          |                      |           |
| Gross Output                      |              |              |         |          |          |                      |           |
| 0-1000                            | 0            | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 0         |
| 10000-20000                       | 0            | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 0         |
| 20000-40000                       | 0            | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 6.1       |
| 40000 - 60000                     | 11.5         | 36.3         | 0       | 44.2     | 0        | 0                    | 15.4      |
| 60000 - 100000                    | 21           | 42.9         | 42.5    | 30.4     | 0        | 27.7                 | 26.7      |
| > 100000                          | 63.7         | 0            | 33.1    | 22.9     | 72.8     | 58.6                 | 51.8      |
| = Total                           | 100          | 100          | 100     | 100      | 100      | 100                  | 100       |
| Soil Group :- (1)                 | 57.8         | 52.1         | 64.8    | 42.9     | 87.8     | 52.4                 | 58.9      |
| (2)                               | 37.5         | 42.2         | 31.6    | 38       | 0        | 41.4                 | 35.2      |
| (3)                               | 0            | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0                    | 5.6       |
| (3)                               |              |              |         |          |          |                      |           |

Table - 10B (2010) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| Table - 10B (2010) Resources p | er railli by Sys |         |        | illile Faillis |         |                    |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| System                         | Dairying         | Cattle  | Cattle | Sheep          | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
| - System                       |                  | Rearing | Other  | ооор           |         |                    |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample         | 222              | 39      | 76     | 41             | 52      | 86                 | 516       |
| Per Cent of Population         | 14.1             | 2.2     | 4.1    | 3.1            | 2.8     | 3.4                | 29.9      |
| LAND (ha)                      |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Area Owned                     | 41.9             | 63.4    | 67.4   | 72.5           | 70.7    | 54.4               | 54.4      |
| Total Area                     | 53.6             | 71.3    | 78.8   | 82.7           | 106     | 70.8               | 68.4      |
| Tillage                        | 2.1              | 1       | 5.9    | 3.1            | 74.5    | 4.1                | 9.7       |
| of which Total Cereals         | 1                | 0       | 4.6    | 0              | 61.6    | 2.8                | 7.5       |
| " Potatoes                     | 0                | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0       | 0                  | 0.3       |
| Grassland Silage               | 16.8             | 15.7    | 15.5   | 10             | 5.8     | 19.6               | 15.1      |
| Hay                            | 0.4              | 1.5     | 1.9    | 1.8            | 2.6     | 1                  | 1.1       |
| Pasture                        | 29.8             | 42.1    | 48     | 43.7           | 15.9    | 39.8               | 34.6      |
| Rough Grazing                  | 1.4              | 6.1     | 3.9    | 17.7           | 0.8     | 2.7                | 3.9       |
| U.A.A                          | 51               | 68.5    | 76.6   | 79.4           | 102.5   | 67.9               | 65.6      |
| Remainder of Farm              | 2.6              | 2.8     | 2.3    | 3.3            | 3.5     | 3                  | 2.8       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage          | 49.7             | 61.7    | 72.9   | 80.1           | 100.5   | 65.7               | 63.6      |
| LIVESTOCK                      |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Cattle                         |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Dairy Cows                     | 60.7             | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0.1     | 46.4               | 34.1      |
| Other Cows                     | 1.2              | 52.4    | 28.8   | 13.3           | 9.4     | 8.1                | 11.7      |
| Heifers-in-Calf                | 8                | 3.7     | 2.2    | 0.7            | 0.8     | 6.2                | 5.3       |
| <1 Year Old                    | 35.8             | 47.3    | 40.2   | 12.9           | 11.8    | 51.4               | 34.4      |
| 1 -2YearOld Male               | 5.4              | 9.9     | 29.3   | 7.7            | 12.1    | 21.2               | 11.7      |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female           | 11.6             | 12.3    | 19.9   | 5.6            | 8.8     | 18.5               | 12.7      |
| => 2 Year Old Male             | 0.4              | 0.7     | 11.6   | 3.6            | 6.4     | 5.1                | 3.4       |
| => 2 Year Old Female           | 1.6              | 2.4     | 5.3    | 1.3            | 1.4     | 3                  | 2.3       |
| Bulls                          | 0.9              | 1.5     | 0.9    | 0.6            | 0.5     | 1.1                | 0.9       |
| Total Cattle                   | 124.9            | 130.1   | 138.2  | 45.8           | 51.1    | 160.4              | 116       |
| Sheep (avg. no)                |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Ewes                           | 2.1              | 23.1    | 50.5   | 285.8          | 26.3    | 23.7               | 44.9      |
| Other Sheep                    | 1.9              | 17.6    | 43.1   | 266.9          | 25.2    | 20.3               | 40.9      |
| Total Sheep                    | 3.9              | 40.8    | 93.6   | 552.7          | 51.5    | 44                 | 85.8      |
| Grazing Livestock Units        |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Dairy Cows                     | 60.7             | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0.1     | 46.4               | 34.1      |
| Other Cattle                   | 31.4             | 83.7    | 92.6   | 31.3           | 35.7    | 63.6               | 47.9      |
| Sheep                          | 0.5              | 5.8     | 12.4   | 67.2           | 7.1     | 5.8                | 10.8      |
| Horses                         | 0.1              | 0.5     | 1.1    | 0.4            | 0.5     | 1                  | 0.5       |
| Total Livestock Units          | 92.8             | 89.9    | 106.2  | 98.8           | 43.4    | 116.8              | 93.2      |
| LABOUR UNITS                   |                  |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Family                         | 1.38             | 1.35    | 1.37   | 1.24           | 1.12    | 1.55               | 1.36      |
| Total                          | 1.56             | 1.45    | 1.49   | 1.37           | 1.49    | 1.77               | 1.54      |
|                                |                  |         |        |                | 5       |                    |           |

Table - 10C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| Cristom                         | Doining  | Cattle   | Cattle     | Chaan | Tillogo | Mixed     | All Circo |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| System                          | Dairying | Rearing  | Other      | Sheep | Tillage | Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 222      | 39       | 76         | 41    | 52      | 86        | 516       |
| Per Cent of Population          | 14.1     | 2.2      | 4.1        | 3.1   | 2.8     | 3.4       | 29.9      |
|                                 | (€) G    | ROSS OUT | <b>PUT</b> |       |         |           |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |          |          |            |       |         |           |           |
| Dairying                        | 98959    | 0        | 8          | 0     | 45      | 70714     | 54909     |
| of which milk                   | 97103    | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 68097     | 53724     |
| Cattle                          | 21394    | 40022    | 45999      | 14837 | 15867   | 34883     | 26551     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 5        | 2086     | 877        | 548   | 134     | 163       | 370       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 278      | 2876     | 6144       | 28027 | 2249    | 3092      | 4709      |
| Pigs                            | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 1535      | 178       |
| Poultry                         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 0         | 0         |
| Horses                          | 193      | -55      | -182       | 0     | 12      | 38        | 67        |
| Other                           | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 0         | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 120824   | 42843    | 51969      | 42864 | 18173   | 110261    | 86414     |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 559      | 105      | 80         | 455   | 22      | 411       | 380       |
| CROPS                           |          |          |            |       |         |           |           |
| Wheat                           | 217      | 0        | 0          | 0     | 44050   | 0         | 4366      |
| Barley-Feeding                  | 714      | 0        | 3492       | 0     | 29304   | 2176      | 4063      |
| Barley - Malting                | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 0         | 256       |
| Oats                            | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 7574    | 0         | 787       |
| Potatoes                        | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 0         | 2351      |
| Other                           | 401      | 1067     | 1227       | 1628  | 21267   | 893       | 2703      |
| of which Forestry Premium       | 176      | 913      | 326        | 958   | 540     | 205       | 372       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 1490     | 1463     | 5719       | 4003  | 127781  | 4768      | 14530     |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 122314   | 44306    | 57688      | 46867 | 145955  | 115030    | 100944    |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 319      | 1164     | 598        | 227   | 4546    | 712       | 853       |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 333      | 142      | 540        | 407   | 782     | 370       | 401       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 20833    | 32113    | 36138      | 32811 | 40616   | 27640     | 27694     |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 16007    | 25595    | 30091      | 22927 | 35929   | 22471     | 22014     |
| " REPS                          | 3160     | 4017     | 3512       | 6318  | 4024    | 3055      | 3674      |
| " DAS                           | 1647     | 2388     | 2092       | 2900  | 640     | 2078      | 1852      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 582      | 263      | 646        | 1784  | 142     | 667       | 662       |
| +Income from Land Let           | 100      | 526      | 197        | 15    | 927     | 143       | 219       |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 5        | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0       | 42        | 7         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 2297     | 153      | 1397       | 570   | 3576    | 2613      | 1986      |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 141663   | 78387    | 93842      | 79767 | 189524  | 141399    | 128227    |

Table - 10D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

|  | Caul               | Cattle     |       |        | Missort             |             |
|--|--------------------|------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------------|
| System Dairy                             | Cattle<br>ring     | e Cattle   | Sheep | Tillag | Mixed<br>e Livestoc | k All Sizes |
|  | Rearin             | g Other    |       |        |                     |             |
| No. of Farms in Sample 22.               | 2 39               | 76         | 41    | 52     | 86                  | 516         |
| Per Cent of Population 14.               | 1 2.2              | 4.1        | 3.1   | 2.8    | 3.4                 | 29.9        |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)                         |                    |            |       |        |                     |             |
| Purchased Concentrates 1852              | 25 971             | 11349      | 9366  | 3525   | 23325               | 15059       |
| Purchased Bulky Feed 208                 | 6 1456             | 2295       | 917   | 697    | 1867                | 1789        |
| Fertiliser 849                           | 1 582 <sup>-</sup> | 6608       | 4070  | 19464  | 8747                | 8621        |
| Crop Protection 515                      | 265                | 1035       | 430   | 14966  | 872                 | 1952        |
| Purchased Seed 596                       | 331                | 691        | 414   | 6904   | 660                 | 1168        |
| Hire of Machinery 684                    |                    |            | 3045  | 10637  | 6231                | 6306        |
| Transport 506                            |                    | 649        | 113   | 352    | 451                 | 431         |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) 771            |                    |            |       | 1506   | 6840                | 5810        |
| Casual Labour 356                        |                    | 92         | 157   | 497    | 329                 | 283         |
| Other 596                                |                    |            | 1986  | 2926   | 5120                | 4323        |
| Sub-Total 5160                           |                    |            |       |        | 54443               | 45743       |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment -408              |                    |            | -46   | 408    | 30                  | -169        |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS 5119                  | 2840               | 7 33711    | 23916 | 61848  | 54473               | 45569       |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)  Rent of Conacre 356. | 3 2252             | 2 2884     | 2611  | 12676  | 5603                | 4359        |
| Car, Electricity, Phone 421              |                    |            | 2050  | 2178   | 3657                | 3327        |
| Current Hired Labour 365                 |                    |            | 1979  | 7804   | 3964                | 3538        |
| Interest Charges 297                     |                    |            | 902   | 3413   | 2368                | 2471        |
| Machinery Depreciation 577               |                    |            | 3637  | 12993  | 6554                | 6181        |
| Machinery Operating 842                  |                    |            | 5509  | 15906  | 8999                | 8772        |
| of which Leasing 0                       | 0                  | 0          | 0     | 0      | 0                   | 0           |
| Buildings Depreciation 548               | 0 3600             | 3564       | 2526  | 2748   | 5319                | 4489        |
| Buildings Maintenance 161                | 8 180              | 1624       | 914   | 1298   | 1841                | 1555        |
| Land Improvement Depreciation 603        | 3 490              | 339        | 383   | 349    | 589                 | 509         |
| Land Improvement Maintenance 161         | 3 1397             | 7 1618     | 1476  | 1574   | 1607                | 1579        |
| Lime 511                                 | 267                | 371        | 137   | 485    | 723                 | 456         |
| Other 446                                | 1 3046             | 3741       | 3264  | 5513   | 4678                | 4252        |
| OVERHEAD COSTS 4238                      | 3157               | 8 32879    | 25251 | 66451  | 45180               | 41033       |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES 935                   | 82 5998            | 5 66593    | 49167 | 128333 | 99653               | 86607       |
| Di                                       | stribution - °     | % of farms |       |        |                     |             |
| Costs % Output                           |                    |            |       |        |                     |             |
| < 50 12                                  | . 0                | 0          | 28.9  | 0      | 0                   | 11.3        |
| 50 -< 60 21.                             | .9 0               | 23.4       | 0     | 25.9   | 16.1                | 20.7        |
| 60 -< 70 28                              | .9 0               | 29.5       | 0     | 25.5   | 26.2                | 25.5        |
| 70 -< 80 23.                             |                    | 16         | 0     | 0      | 32.3                | 23.2        |
| 80-<90 9                                 | .6 0               | 0          | 0     | 0      | 12.7                | 10.4        |
| 90 + 0                                   |                    |            |       | 0      | 0                   | 8.9         |
|  | 0 100              | 100        | 100   | 100    | 100                 | 100         |
| = Total 10                               | 0 100              | 100        |       |        | 100                 | 100         |

Table - 10E (2010) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System                       | Dairying        | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample       | 222             | 39                | 76              | 41    | 52      | 86                 | 516       |
| Per Cent of Population       | 14.1            | 2.2               | 4.1             | 3.1   | 2.8     | 3.4                | 29.9      |
| Holder                       |                 |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Age of Holder                | 49.5            | 51                | 56.9            | 49.5  | 48.5    | 52.4               | 50.9      |
| Marital Status - Married %   | 82.8            | 82.7              | 75.7            | 74.7  | 83.4    | 77.4               | 80.4      |
| Widowed%                     | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 2.2       |
| Single %                     | 15.8            | 0                 | 15.4            | 0     | 0       | 18                 | 15.3      |
| Separated %                  | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 1.4       |
| = Total                      | 100             | 100               | 100             | 100   | 100     | 100                | 100       |
| Household                    |                 |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Household Size (no.)         | 3.57            | 4.06              | 3.05            | 3.8   | 3.15    | 3.51               | 3.51      |
| <24 (no.)                    | 1.39            | 1.83              | 0.88            | 1.41  | 1.02    | 1.21               | 1.3       |
| <24% HH                      | 60.2            | 69.3              | 48.9            | 59.4  | 41.1    | 49.8               | 56.3      |
| 25 -44 (no.)                 | 0.69            | 0.61              | 0.46            | 0.81  | 0.85    | 0.59               | 0.67      |
| 25 -44 % HH                  | 43.9            | 39.7              | 37              | 45.5  | 53.6    | 40.9               | 43.4      |
| Demography. Viable % HH      | 82.8            | 87.5              | 72.7            | 84.3  | 80.4    | 77.2               | 81.1      |
| Off-farm sources of income H | older and/or Sp | ouse              |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Off-farm Job % HH            | 49.1            | 59.6              | 35.8            | 54.8  | 53.5    | 44.3               | 48.5      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH     | 10.9            | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 9.9                | 13.3      |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH     | 44.3            | 46.3              | 31.7            | 48.9  | 52.1    | 38                 | 43.2      |
| Pensioners (no.)             | 0.08            | 0                 | 0.27            | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0.14      |
| Pensioners % HH              | 6.3             | 0                 | 23.9            | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 11        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)      | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0.06      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH       | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 5.5       |
|                              | Distrib         | ution - % of      | farms           |       |         |                    |           |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500            | 0               | 0                 | 18.1            | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 6.7       |
| 3500-6500                    | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 3.3       |
| 6500-13000                   | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 7.9       |
| 13000-20000                  | 9.3             | 0                 | 17.5            | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 11.2      |
| 20000 - 25000                | 7.2             | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 8.2       |
| 25000 -40000                 | 19.6            | 0                 | 24.4            | 35.9  | 0       | 20.2               | 20.5      |
| > 40000                      | 52.6            | 0                 | 24.5            | 24    | 62      | 39.5               | 42.2      |
| = Total                      | 100             | 100               | 100             | 100   | 100     | 100                | 100       |

Table - 11A (2010) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| Table - 11A (2010) Farm Financial F | Results by S | ystem of Fa  | rming - Par | t-Time Farn | ns          |          |             |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| System                              | Dairying     | Cattle       | Cattle      | Sheep       | Tillago     | Mixed    | k All Sizes |
| System                              | Dali yilig   | Rearing      | Other       | энеер       | Tillage     | Livestoc | K All 31265 |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 10           | 177          | 222         | 70          | 32          | 8        | 519         |
| Per Cent of Population              | 1.5          | 20.7         | 28.4        | 14.1        | 3.5         | 1.3      | 69.8        |
| Overall Results (€)                 |              |              |             |             |             |          |             |
| Gross Output                        | 41712        | 22819        | 25895       | 22853       | 44214       | 0        | 25768       |
| of which Land / Quota Let           | 0            | 85           | 311         | 61          | 796         | 0        | 205         |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments       | 8208         | 11832        | 12375       | 12418       | 15359       | 0        | 12226       |
| -Direct Costs                       | 15091        | 7606         | 8760        | 6415        | 14110       | 0        | 8451        |
| = Gross Margin                      | 26621        | 15213        | 17135       | 16438       | 30104       | 0        | 17317       |
| -Overhead Costs                     | 15213        | 9434         | 10008       | 8232        | 12425       | 0        | 9763        |
| = Family Farm Income                | 11408        | 5779         | 7127        | 8206        | 17679       | 0        | 7554        |
| Net Sales & Receipts                | 43016        | 24095        | 27211       | 23432       | 43193       | 0        | 26786       |
| -Current Cash Expenditure           | 25308        | 14311        | 15663       | 11955       | 22898       | 0        | 15243       |
| =Cash Income(Approx)                | 17708        | 9785         | 11549       | 11477       | 20295       | 0        | 11543       |
| -Net New Investment                 | 2053         | 1870         | 1696        | 1770        | 2508        | 0        | 1815        |
| = Cash Flow                         | 15655        | 7915         | 9852        | 9707        | 17787       | 0        | 9728        |
| Asset Values (€)                    |              |              |             |             |             |          |             |
| Machinery                           | 20156        | 11557        | 13877       | 11573       | 23109       | 0        | 13360       |
| Livestock: Breeding                 | 23414        | 15405        | 5130        | 10567       | 2653        | 0        | 9761        |
| Trading                             | 3471         | 7325         | 20620       | 6178        | 5818        | 0        | 12380       |
| Land & Buildings                    | 366400       | 390754       | 438645      | 384935      | 719973      | 0        | 426670      |
| Gross New Investment                | 2136         | 2281         | 2400        | 2568        | 2964        | 0        | 2411        |
| Loans Closing Balance               | 0            | 5226         | 5605        | 1874        | 7753        | 0        | 4854        |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)         | 35977        | 11786        | 13616       | 11098       | 17732       | 0        | 13475       |
|                                     | Distrib      | ution - % of | Farms       |             |             |          |             |
| Gross Output                        |              |              |             |             |             |          |             |
| 0 - 1000                            | 0            | 10.6         | 14.2        | 0           | 0           | 0        | 11.9        |
| 10000 - 20000                       | 0            | 34.7         | 36.9        | 36.3        | 0           | 0        | 34.2        |
| 20000 - 40000                       | 0            | 44.8         | 29.9        | 36.6        | 0           | 0        | 37          |
| 40000-60000                         | 0            | 8.9          | 12.6        | 11.9        | 0           | 0        | 12.2        |
| 60000 - 100000                      | 0            | 0            | 5.5         | 0           | 19.5        | 0        | 4.2         |
|                                     |              | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0.6         |
| > 100000                            | 0            |              |             |             |             |          |             |
| > 100000<br>= Total                 | 100          | 100          | 100         | 100         | 100         | 100      | 100         |
|                                     |              |              |             | 100<br>32.6 | 100<br>85.8 | 100      | 100<br>43.2 |
| = Total                             | 100          | 100          | 100         |             |             |          |             |
| = Total<br>Soil Group :- (1)        | 100<br>0     | 100          | 100<br>50.3 | 32.6        | 85.8        | 0        | 43.2        |

Table - 11B (2010) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| Table - 11B (2010) Resources per | rum by Cyc |         |        | inio i di inio |         |                    |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------|--------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| System                           | Dairying   | Cattle  | Cattle | Sheep          | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|                                  | , ,        | Rearing | Other  |                |         |                    |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 10         | 177     | 222    | 70             | 32      | 8                  | 519       |
| Per Cent of Population           | 1.5        | 20.7    | 28.4   | 14.1           | 3.5     | 1.3                | 69.8      |
| LAND (ha)                        |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Area Owned                       | 19         | 25.7    | 24.8   | 24.9           | 31.8    | 0                  | 25.2      |
| Total Area                       | 21.1       | 29      | 26.9   | 27.8           | 31.4    | 0                  | 27.8      |
| Tillage                          | 0          | 0.2     | 0.5    | 0.2            | 16.5    | 0                  | 1.2       |
| of which Total Cereals           | 0          | 0       | 0.4    | 0              | 15.6    | 0                  | 1         |
| " Potatoes                       | 0          | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0       | 0                  | 0         |
| Grassland Silage                 | 6.9        | 5.8     | 5.9    | 2.6            | 2.4     | 0                  | 5         |
| Hay                              | 0.1        | 0.7     | 0.6    | 0.9            | 1.9     | 0                  | 8.0       |
| Pasture                          | 11.9       | 16.8    | 16     | 14.7           | 6.7     | 0                  | 15.3      |
| Rough Grazing                    | 0.5        | 3.1     | 1.5    | 6.9            | 0.3     | 0                  | 3         |
| U.A.A                            | 20.4       | 27.7    | 25.3   | 26.6           | 29.4    | 0                  | 26.3      |
| Remainder of Farm                | 0.7        | 1.2     | 1.6    | 1.2            | 1.9     | 0                  | 1.4       |
| Forage & Crop Acreage            | 19         | 25      | 24.1   | 30.5           | 28.1    | 0                  | 25.7      |
| LIVESTOCK                        |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Cattle                           |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Dairy Cows                       | 22.1       | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0       | 0                  | 0.7       |
| Other Cows                       | 0.3        | 17      | 5      | 3.2            | 1.7     | 0                  | 7.8       |
| Heifers-in-Calf                  | 2.6        | 1       | 0.5    | 0.2            | 0.2     | 0                  | 0.6       |
| <1 Year Old                      | 7          | 13.8    | 10.2   | 3.6            | 2.3     | 0                  | 9.5       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Male               | 0.5        | 1.6     | 10.9   | 1.2            | 2.3     | 0                  | 5.4       |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female             | 2.8        | 2.8     | 5      | 1.6            | 0.8     | 0                  | 3.4       |
| => 2 Year Old Male               | 0          | 0.2     | 5.3    | 0.6            | 1.8     | 0                  | 2.4       |
| => 2 Year Old Female             | 0.1        | 0.7     | 1.3    | 0.2            | 0.1     | 0                  | 0.8       |
| Bulls                            | 0.4        | 0.6     | 0.2    | 0.1            | 0.1     | 0                  | 0.3       |
| Total Cattle                     | 35.4       | 37.6    | 38.4   | 10.8           | 9.3     | 0                  | 30.9      |
| Sheep (avg. no)                  |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Ewes                             | 0          | 3.1     | 5.7    | 81.6           | 17.2    | 0                  | 20.9      |
| Other Sheep                      | 0          | 2.6     | 6.1    | 63.4           | 15.6    | 0                  | 17.2      |
| Total Sheep                      | 0          | 5.8     | 11.8   | 145            | 32.8    | 0                  | 38.1      |
| Grazing Livestock Units          |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Dairy Cows                       | 22.1       | 0       | 0      | 0              | 0       | 0                  | 0.7       |
| Other Cattle                     | 6.6        | 24.4    | 26     | 7              | 6.6     | 0                  | 20        |
| Sheep                            | 0          | 0.8     | 1.6    | 18             | 4.4     | 0                  | 4.8       |
| Horses                           | 0          | 0.1     | 0.2    | 0.6            | 0       | 0                  | 0.3       |
| Total Livestock Units            | 28.7       | 25.3    | 27.8   | 25.6           | 11      | 0                  | 25.8      |
| LABOUR UNITS                     |            |         |        |                |         |                    |           |
| Family                           | 1.11       | 0.92    | 0.87   | 0.88           | 0.73    | 0                  | 0.89      |
| Total                            | 1.12       | 0.92    | 0.88   | 0.89           | 0.76    | 0                  | 0.9       |

Table - 11C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System                          | Dairying | Cattle   | Cattle | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestoc | k All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------------|
|                                 | . , ,    | Rearing  | Other  |       |         |                   |             |
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 10       | 177      | 222    | 70    | 32      | 8                 | 519         |
| Per Cent of Population          | 1.5      | 20.7     | 28.4   | 14.1  | 3.5     | 1.3               | 69.8        |
|                                 | (€) G    | ROSS OUT | ГРИТ   |       |         |                   |             |
| LIVESTOCK                       |          |          |        |       |         |                   |             |
| Dairying                        | 29915    | 2        | 14     | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 930         |
| of which milk                   | 29287    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 896         |
| Cattle                          | 4820     | 10695    | 11351  | 3400  | 2823    | 0                 | 8892        |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0        | 568      | 111    | 110   | 28      | 0                 | 240         |
| Sheep &Wool                     | -1       | 391      | 748    | 6968  | 2394    | 0                 | 1985        |
| Pigs                            | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 0           |
| Poultry                         | 0        | 0        | 0      | 4     | 0       | 0                 | 1           |
| Horses                          | 0        | -7       | -19    | 60    | 0       | 0                 | -5          |
| Other                           | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 0           |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 34734    | 11080    | 12095  | 10432 | 5217    | 0                 | 11804       |
| of which Disease Compensation   | 0        | 39       | 31     | 7     | 0       | 0                 | 26          |
| CROPS                           |          |          |        |       |         |                   |             |
| Wheat                           | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 77          |
| Barley-Feeding                  | 0        | 0        | 288    | 0     | 13155   | 0                 | 813         |
| Barley - Malting                | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 121         |
| Oats                            | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 11          |
| Potatoes                        | 0        | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 121         |
| Other                           | 298      | 414      | 920    | 541   | 4171    | 0                 | 842         |
| of which Forestry Premium       | 298      | 357      | 254    | 297   | 243     | 0                 | 293         |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 298      | 427      | 1289   | 718   | 22598   | 0                 | 1986        |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 35032    | 11507    | 13383  | 11150 | 27814   | 0                 | 13791       |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 0        | 318      | 277    | 18    | 53      | 0                 | 214         |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 110      | 47       | 72     | 72    | 534     | 0                 | 89          |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 7320     | 10848    | 11928  | 11568 | 14998   | 0                 | 11524       |
| of which Single Farm Payment    | 5300     | 6274     | 8462   | 6082  | 11685   | 0                 | 7357        |
| " REPS                          | 575      | 2517     | 1855   | 3343  | 3113    | 0                 | 2392        |
| " DAS                           | 1379     | 2026     | 1533   | 2095  | 201     | 0                 | 1723        |
| " Other Subsidies               | 656      | 52       | 129    | 484   | 91      | 0                 | 197         |
| + Income from Land Let          | 0        | 85       | 305    | 61    | 796     | 0                 | 203         |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0        | 0        | 5      | 0     | 0       | 0                 | 2           |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 763      | 7        | 107    | 18    | 423     | 0                 | 99          |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 41712    | 22819    | 25895  | 22853 | 44214   | 0                 | 25768       |

Table - 11D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| Table - 11D (2010) Direct and Over | head Costs b | y System o   | f Farming - | Part-Time | Farms   |                    |           |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| System                             | Dairying     | Cattle       | Cattle      | Sheep     | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|                                    | J y          | Rearing      | Other       | оо.р      |         |                    |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 10           | 177          | 222         | 70        | 32      | 8                  | 519       |
| Per Cent of Population             | 1.5          | 20.7         | 28.4        | 14.1      | 3.5     | 1.3                | 69.8      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)                   |              |              |             |           |         |                    |           |
| Purchased Concentrates             | 5213         | 1883         | 3083        | 2372      | 645     | 0                  | 2550      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed               | 528          | 412          | 349         | 346       | 100     | 0                  | 363       |
| Fertiliser                         | 2649         | 1621         | 1671        | 969       | 3976    | 0                  | 1661      |
| Crop Protection                    | 58           | 75           | 128         | 105       | 2619    | 0                  | 236       |
| Purchased Seed                     | 25           | 63           | 99          | 46        | 1383    | 0                  | 142       |
| Hire of Machinery                  | 1982         | 1780         | 1916        | 885       | 4546    | 0                  | 1810      |
| Transport                          | 271          | 27           | 128         | 34        | 38      | 0                  | 76        |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)          | 2520         | 1218         | 842         | 1079      | 403     | 0                  | 1032      |
| Casual Labour                      | 75           | 12           | 26          | 48        | 83      | 0                  | 30        |
| Other                              | 1686         | 643          | 548         | 555       | 267     | 0                  | 601       |
| Sub-Total                          | 15007        | 7734         | 8791        | 6440      | 14061   | 0                  | 8502      |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment             | 85           | -127         | -31         | -24       | 5       | 0                  | -53       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS                 | 15091        | 7606         | 8760        | 6415      | 14110   | 0                  | 8451      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)                 |              |              |             |           |         |                    |           |
| Rent of Conacre                    | 692          | 584          | 636         | 456       | 757     | 0                  | 591       |
| Car, Electricity, Phone            | 2367         | 1352         | 1265        | 1017      | 1255    | 0                  | 1284      |
| Current Hired Labour               | 37           | 59           | 143         | 114       | 266     | 0                  | 114       |
| Interest Charges                   | 755          | 303          | 318         | 117       | 535     | 0                  | 288       |
| Machinery Depreciation             | 2256         | 1350         | 1560        | 1471      | 2615    | 0                  | 1552      |
| Machinery Operating                | 2988         | 2045         | 2242        | 1960      | 3324    | 0                  | 2223      |
| of which Leasing                   | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0         | 0       | 0                  | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation             | 2158         | 1150         | 1200        | 963       | 587     | 0                  | 1120      |
| Buildings Maintenance              | 450          | 366          | 377         | 388       | 341     | 0                  | 395       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation      | 237          | 172          | 134         | 116       | 148     | 0                  | 143       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance       | 1059         | 643          | 584         | 525       | 466     | 0                  | 596       |
| Lime                               | 126          | 104          | 104         | 40        | 88      | 0                  | 89        |
| Other                              | 2214         | 1411         | 1546        | 1104      | 2131    | 0                  | 1457      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                     | 15213        | 9434         | 10008       | 8232      | 12425   | 0                  | 9763      |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES                 | 30304        | 17041        | 18768       | 14647     | 26492   | 0                  | 18212     |
|                                    | Distrib      | ution - % of |             |           |         |                    |           |
| Costs % Output                     |              |              |             |           |         |                    |           |
| <50                                | 0            | 10.6         | 16.2        | 28.2      | 0       | 0                  | 16.8      |
| 50-<60                             | 0            | 16.3         | 12.9        | 10        | 0       | 0                  | 13.5      |
| 60 -< 70                           | 0            | 17.4         | 19.3        | 21.7      | 0       | 0                  | 20.2      |
| 70 -< 80                           | 0            | 15.6         | 14.4        | 15.2      | 0       | 0                  | 15.7      |
| 80 -< 90                           | 0            | 10.7         | 13.2        | 0         | 0       | 0                  | 10.5      |
| 90 +                               | 0            | 29.3         | 24          | 19.7      | 0       | 0                  | 23.3      |
| = Total                            | 100          | 100          | 100         | 100       | 100     | 100                | 100       |
| Avg %                              | 71.3         | 78.8         | 76          | 71.8      | 60.7    | 0                  | 75.3      |
| _                                  |              |              |             |           |         |                    |           |

Table - 11E (2010) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| Table - 11E (2010) Demographic | Data by Syste  | iii Oi i ai illii | ıy - Fait III | ile i alliis |                                     |     |            |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| System                         | Dairying       | Cattle            | Cattle        | Sheep        | Mixed<br>Tillage Livestock All Size |     |            |
| N (5 ·                         | - 10           | Rearing           | Other         | 70           |                                     |     | <b>510</b> |
| No. of Farms in Sample         | 10             | 177               | 222           | 70           | 32                                  | 8   | 519        |
| Per Cent of Population         | 1.5            | 20.7              | 28.4          | 14.1         | 3.5                                 | 1.3 | 69.8       |
| Holder                         |                |                   |               |              |                                     |     |            |
| Age of Holder                  | 47.2           | 54.5              | 57.4          | 60.9         | 55.7                                | 0   | 57         |
| Marital Status - Married %     | 0              | 67.2              | 67.2          | 71.8         | 57                                  | 0   | 67.8       |
| Widowed %                      | 0              | 0                 | 0             | 0            | 0                                   | 0   | 3.2        |
| Single %                       | 0              | 26.5              | 27.6          | 27.7         | 37.3                                | 0   | 27.8       |
| Separated %                    | 0              | 0                 | 0             | 0            | 0                                   | 0   | 0.8        |
| = Total                        | 100            | 100               | 100           | 100          | 100                                 | 100 | 100        |
| Household                      |                |                   |               |              |                                     |     |            |
| Household Size (no.)           | 3.97           | 2.96              | 2.58          | 2.65         | 2.74                                | 0   | 2.75       |
| <24 (no.)                      | 0              | 0.9               | 0.64          | 0.77         | 0                                   | 0   | 0.77       |
| <24 % HH                       | 0              | 38.5              | 33.6          | 40.2         | 0                                   | 0   | 36.8       |
| 25 -44 (no.)                   | 0              | 0.58              | 0.31          | 0.26         | 0.46                                | 0   | 0.39       |
| 25 -44 % HH                    | 0              | 38.2              | 24.7          | 20.2         | 34.3                                | 0   | 28.7       |
| Demography. Viable % HH        | 0              | 68.3              | 57.1          | 51.8         | 61.7                                | 0   | 60.6       |
| Off-farm sources of income Ho  | lder and/or Sp | ouse              |               |              |                                     |     |            |
| Off-farm Job % HH              | 0              | 54.3              | 54.4          | 44.3         | 57.1                                | 0   | 51.9       |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH       | 0              | 40                | 43.6          | 36.5         | 52.5                                | 0   | 40.3       |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH       | 0              | 30.9              | 28.1          | 24.3         | 0                                   | 0   | 27.2       |
| Pensioners (no.)               | 0              | 0.32              | 0.4           | 0.57         | 0                                   | 0   | 0.4        |
| Pensioners % HH                | 0              | 25.3              | 28            | 42.8         | 0                                   | 0   | 29.6       |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)        | 0              | 0.19              | 0.11          | 0.21         | 0                                   | 0   | 0.16       |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH         | 0              | 19.1              | 11.5          | 20           | 0                                   | 0   | 15.9       |
|                                | Distrib        | ution - % of      | farms         |              |                                     |     |            |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500              | 0              | 42.2              | 39.3          | 27.1         | 0                                   | 0   | 34.8       |
| 3500-6500                      | 0              | 22.3              | 15            | 22.9         | 0                                   | 0   | 18.8       |
| 6500 – 13000                   | 0              | 20.2              | 27.3          | 28.3         | 0                                   | 0   | 26.3       |
| 13000-20000                    | 0              | 11.3              | 10            | 9.4          | 0                                   | 0   | 11.1       |
| 20000 – 25000                  | 0              | 0                 | 3.4           | 0            | 0                                   | 0   | 4.5        |
| 25000 – 40000                  | 0              | 0                 | 3.6           | 0            | 0                                   | 0   | 3.4        |
| >40000                         | 0              | 0                 | 0             | 0            | 0                                   | 0   | 1.1        |
| = Total                        | 100            | 100               | 100           | 100          | 100                                 | 100 | 100        |

Table - 12A (2010) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| Table - 12A (2010) Farm Financial F | Results by S | ystem of Fa  | irming - Ob | jective One | Region |              |           |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------|
| System                              | Dairying     | Cattle       | Cattle      | Sheep       | Tilla  | Mixed        | All Sizes |
|                                     | Danying      | Rearing      | Other       | Опсер       | 11110  | go Livestoci | All Olzes |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 55           | 121          | 167         | 53          | 36     | 34           | 466       |
| Per Cent of Population              | 3.8          | 12.7         | 19.4        | 10.2        | 1.3    | 1.5          | 49.2      |
| Overall Results (€)                 |              |              |             |             |        |              |           |
| Gross Output                        | 115183       | 26512        | 30867       | 30849       | 110162 | 92076        | 40460     |
| of which Land /Quota Let            | 41           | 40           | 246         | 27          | 1608   | 47           | 162       |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments       | 18734        | 13372        | 14214       | 15665       | 22864  | 19934        | 15071     |
| -Direct Costs                       | 41631        | 9010         | 10971       | 8498        | 33701  | 34765        | 13727     |
| = Gross Margin                      | 73552        | 17502        | 19896       | 22351       | 76461  | 57311        | 26733     |
| -Overhead Costs                     | 36688        | 11323        | 11140       | 10147       | 40674  | 31437        | 14437     |
| = Family Farm Income                | 36864        | 6180         | 8756        | 12204       | 35786  | 25874        | 12296     |
| Net Sales& Receipts                 | 113481       | 27971        | 31953       | 31347       | 111405 | 92647        | 41289     |
| - Current Cash Expenditure          | 67990        | 16862        | 18574       | 15498       | 64665  | 57012        | 23844     |
| =Cash Income(Approx)                | 45491        | 11109        | 13379       | 15848       | 46740  | 35635        | 17445     |
| -Net New Investment                 | 12603        | 2999         | 2762        | 2160        | 11148  | 13921        | 4052      |
| = Cash Flow                         | 32887        | 8110         | 10617       | 13688       | 35593  | 21714        | 13393     |
| Asset Values (€)                    |              |              |             |             |        |              |           |
| Machinery                           | 51474        | 15214        | 15266       | 13849       | 64440  | 44192        | 20063     |
| Livestock: Breeding                 | 66669        | 18354        | 7960        | 14494       | 7799   | 44446        | 17762     |
| Trading                             | 18947        | 9017         | 24327       | 8950        | 16914  | 34101        | 16833     |
| Land & Buildings                    | 624769       | 394199       | 446334      | 344871      | 943060 | 618890       | 444790    |
| Gross New Investment                | 15154        | 3220         | 3229        | 2992        | 12468  | 15014        | 4738      |
| Loans Closing Balance               | 63919        | 8600         | 7595        | 2098        | 49403  | 29710        | 12975     |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)         | 91372        | 13661        | 16289       | 14646       | 54112  | 69158        | 23859     |
|                                     | Di           | stribution - | % of Farm   | s           |        |              |           |
| Gross Output                        |              |              |             |             |        |              |           |
| 0 1000                              | 0            | 0            | 14.1        | 0           | 0      | 0            | 9.1       |
| 10000 - 20000                       | 0            | 37.2         | 36.2        | 45.5        | 0      | 0            | 33.4      |
| 20000 - 40000                       | 0            | 35.8         | 25.6        | 24.4        | 0      | 0            | 27.9      |
| 40000-60000                         | 0            | 12           | 12.6        | 18.6        | 0      | 0            | 13.7      |
| 60000 - 100000                      | 28           | 0            | 7.8         | 0           | 0      | 0            | 7.8       |
| > 100000                            | 43           | 0            | 3.7         | 0           | 40.9   | 32.9         | 8.1       |
| = Total                             | 100          | 100          | 100         | 100         | 100    | 100          | 100       |
| Soil Group :- (1)                   | 32.5         | 26.8         | 48.1        | 24.3        | 88.4   | 26           | 36.8      |
| (2)                                 | 61.5         | 60.8         | 44.1        | 48.8        | 0      | 68.7         | 50.6      |
| (3)                                 | 0            | 12.4         | 7.8         | 26.9        | 0      | 0            | 12.5      |
| (3)                                 | -            |              | _           |             |        |              |           |

Table - 12B (2010) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| Table - 12B (2010) Resources pe | er Farm by Syst |         |        | tive One Re |       |                                  |           |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|
| System                          | Dairying        | Cattle  | Cattle | Sheep       | Tilla | Mixed<br>ge <sub>Livestock</sub> | All Sizes |  |
|                                 |                 | Rearing | Other  |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 55              | 121     | 167    | 53          | 36    | 34                               | 466       |  |
| Per Cent of Population          | 3.8             | 12.7    | 19.4   | 10.2        | 1.3   | 1.5                              | 49.2      |  |
| LAND (ha)                       |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Area Owned                      | 34.7            | 27.1    | 26.8   | 33          | 50.1  | 38.4                             | 29.8      |  |
| Total Area                      | 44.2            | 31.6    | 29.5   | 38.2        | 60.7  | 51.4                             | 34.5      |  |
| Tillage                         | 1.8             | 0.2     | 0.8    | 0.6         | 38.3  | 2.5                              | 1.8       |  |
| of which Total Cereals          | 0               | 0       | 0.6    | 0           | 30.7  | 0                                | 1.3       |  |
| " Potatoes                      | 0               | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0                                | 0.1       |  |
| Grassland Silage                | 14.9            | 6.9     | 6.4    | 3.6         | 4.3   | 13.8                             | 6.8       |  |
| Hay                             | 0.3             | 0.6     | 0.6    | 1.1         | 2.1   | 0.7                              | 0.7       |  |
| Pasture                         | 24.4            | 19.4    | 17.7   | 17.7        | 11.2  | 27.3                             | 18.8      |  |
| Rough Grazing                   | 0.6             | 2.1     | 1.7    | 11.9        | 0.3   | 3.3                              | 3.8       |  |
| U.A.A                           | 42.2            | 30.3    | 28     | 36.8        | 58.1  | 48.5                             | 33        |  |
| Remainder of Farm               | 2.1             | 1.2     | 1.4    | 1.4         | 2.6   | 2.9                              | 1.5       |  |
| Forage & Crop Acreage           | 41.8            | 28.1    | 26.6   | 29.8        | 56.6  | 45.7                             | 30.3      |  |
| LIVESTOCK                       |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Cattle                          |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Dairy Cows                      | 52.4            | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0.1   | 30.2                             | 5.1       |  |
| Other Cows                      | 0.8             | 19.1    | 7.1    | 5.1         | 6.2   | 6.8                              | 9.3       |  |
| Heifers-in-Calf                 | 7.8             | 1.2     | 0.6    | 0.3         | 0.6   | 4.2                              | 1.4       |  |
| <1 Year Old                     | 27.9            | 15.8    | 12.4   | 5.1         | 8.3   | 34.2                             | 13.5      |  |
| 1 -2 Year Old Male              | 2.9             | 1.7     | 11.3   | 1.7         | 7.5   | 12.6                             | 6.1       |  |
| 1 -2 Year Old Female            | 10.1            | 3.4     | 5.2    | 2           | 5     | 12.6                             | 4.7       |  |
| => 2 Year Old Male              | 0.1             | 0.1     | 6.1    | 0.7         | 2.3   | 2.2                              | 2.7       |  |
| => 2 Year Old Female            | 1.8             | 0.7     | 1.6    | 0.5         | 0.5   | 1.4                              | 1.1       |  |
| Bulls                           | 0.7             | 0.6     | 0.3    | 0.2         | 0.2   | 0.7                              | 0.4       |  |
| Total Cattle                    | 104.1           | 42.7    | 44.5   | 15.5        | 30.7  | 104.6                            | 44.2      |  |
| Sheep (avg. no)                 |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Ewes                            | 2.5             | 7.5     | 11.4   | 105.3       | 23.3  | 16.7                             | 29.8      |  |
| Other Sheep                     | 2.3             | 5.9     | 11.4   | 86.9        | 22.9  | 16.1                             | 25.5      |  |
| Total Sheep                     | 4.8             | 13.4    | 22.8   | 192.2       | 46.3  | 32.8                             | 55.2      |  |
| Grazing Livestock Units         |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Dairy Cows                      | 52.4            | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0.1   | 30.2                             | 5.1       |  |
| Other Cattle                    | 25.7            | 27.5    | 30.3   | 10.2        | 20.5  | 41                               | 25.1      |  |
| Sheep                           | 0.7             | 1.9     | 3.1    | 24.2        | 6.5   | 4.3                              | 7.1       |  |
| Horses                          | 0               | 0.2     | 0.3    | 0.4         | 0.4   | 0.9                              | 0.3       |  |
| Total Livestock Units           | 78.7            | 29.6    | 33.7   | 34.8        | 27.5  | 76.4                             | 37.6      |  |
| LABOUR UNITS                    |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |
| Family                          | 1.31            | 0.94    | 0.9    | 0.97        | 0.83  | 1.37                             | 0.97      |  |
| Total                           | 1.48            | 0.95    | 0.92   | 0.99        | 1.08  | 1.52                             | 1.01      |  |
|                                 |                 |         |        |             |       |                                  |           |  |

Table - 12C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System                          | Dairying   | Cattle   | Cattle | Sheep | Tilla  | Mixed Tillage Livestock All S |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| System                          | Dall yilly | Rearing  | Other  | Эпеер | TIIIa  | ge Livestock                  | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample          | 55         | 121      | 167    | 53    | 36     | 34                            | 466       |
| Per Cent of Population          | 3.8        | 12.7     | 19.4   | 10.2  | 1.3    | 1.5                           | 49.2      |
|                                 | (€) G      | ROSS OUT | ГРИТ   |       |        |                               |           |
| LIVESTOCK                       |            |          |        |       |        |                               |           |
| Dairying                        | 79358      | 0        | 10     | 0     | 49     | 45041                         | 7644      |
| of which milk                   | 78403      | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 43450                         | 7514      |
| Cattle                          | 17801      | 12569    | 13925  | 4976  | 9402   | 23232                         | 12178     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 14         | 666      | 181    | 238   | 55     | 175                           | 302       |
| Sheep &Wool                     | 303        | 935      | 1535   | 10018 | 2047   | 2125                          | 3085      |
| Pigs                            | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0                             | 0         |
| Poultry                         | 0          | 0        | 0      | 7     | 0      | 0                             | 1         |
| Horses                          | 0          | -10      | -41    | 47    | 10     | -136                          | -13       |
| Other                           | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0                             | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock             | 97462      | 13494    | 15429  | 15048 | 11509  | 70263                         | 22896     |
| Of which Disease Compensation   | 93         | 63       | 41     | 0     | 20     | 63                            | 42        |
| CROPS                           |            |          |        |       |        |                               |           |
| Wheat                           | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 14926  | 0                             | 431       |
| Barley-Feeding                  | 0          | 0        | 413    | 0     | 18481  | 0                             | 836       |
| Barley - Malting                | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0                             | 110       |
| Oats                            | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 3811   | 0                             | 128       |
| Potatoes                        | 0          | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0                             | 676       |
| Other                           | 239        | 408      | 895    | 795   | 12210  | 700                           | 1003      |
| Of which Forestry Premium       | 41         | 378      | 169    | 416   | 507    | 217                           | 275       |
| Sub-Total Crops                 | 933        | 460      | 1405   | 1241  | 74111  | 4197                          | 3184      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS         | 98395      | 13955    | 16834  | 16289 | 85620  | 74460                         | 26080     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue        | 188        | 221      | 146    | 75    | 2698   | 206                           | 226       |
| + Other Current Receipts        | 355        | 74       | 75     | 117   | 767    | 267                           | 131       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs | 18037      | 12224    | 13752  | 14432 | 22185  | 18873                         | 14228     |
| Of which Single Farm Payment    | 12910      | 7621     | 9656   | 8156  | 18484  | 13987                         | 9451      |
| " REPS                          | 2638       | 2388     | 2142   | 3835  | 3045   | 2532                          | 2635      |
| " DAS                           | 2472       | 2213     | 1916   | 2358  | 631    | 2312                          | 2106      |
| " Other Subsidies               | 566        | 43       | 109    | 660   | 124    | 648                           | 260       |
| +Income from Land Let           | 41         | 40       | 238    | 27    | 1608   | 0                             | 157       |
| + Income from Quota Let         | 0          | 0        | 9      | 0     | 0      | 47                            | 5         |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers    | 1961       | 33       | 210    | 97    | 2970   | 1800                          | 404       |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT              | 115183     | 26512    | 30867  | 30849 | 110162 | 92076                         | 40460     |

Table - 12D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| Table - 12D (2010) Direct and Overl | loud Gooto L | Cattle       | Cattle | O D JOOLITO ( | one region | Mixed        |           |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| System                              | Dairying     |              |        | Sheep         | Tilla      | ge Livestock | All Sizes |
|                                     |              | Rearing      | Other  |               |            |              |           |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 55           | 121          | 167    | 53            | 36         | 34           | 466       |
| Per Cent of Population              | 3.8          | 12.7         | 19.4   | 10.2          | 1.3        | 1.5          | 49.2      |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)                    |              |              |        |               |            |              |           |
| Purchased Concentrates              | 16791        | 2654         | 4004   | 3295          | 1815       | 14463        | 4777      |
| Purchased Bulky Feed                | 1500         | 352          | 646    | 246           | 137        | 595          | 538       |
| Fertiliser                          | 6899         | 1847         | 1981   | 1323          | 9682       | 6316         | 2544      |
| Crop Protection                     | 396          | 82           | 177    | 123           | 7334       | 609          | 369       |
| Purchased Seed                      | 431          | 64           | 117    | 82            | 3816       | 413          | 232       |
| Hire of Machinery                   | 4940         | 1883         | 1986   | 1277          | 7023       | 3655         | 2235      |
| Transport                           | 1147         | 23           | 159    | 35            | 214        | 482          | 187       |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)           | 5397         | 1492         | 1147   | 1435          | 971        | 4183         | 1720      |
| Casual Labour                       | 219          | 7            | 27     | 47            | 577        | 521          | 72        |
| Other                               | 4621         | 675          | 670    | 627           | 2031       | 3473         | 1098      |
| Sub-Total                           | 42341        | 9079         | 10914  | 8490          | 33600      | 34708        | 13771     |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment              | -710         | -68          | 58     | 9             | 101        | 58           | -44       |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS                  | 41631        | 9010         | 10971  | 8498          | 33701      | 34765        | 13727     |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)                  |              |              |        |               |            |              |           |
| Rent of Conacre                     | 2512         | 781          | 695    | 886           | 6266       | 4083         | 1160      |
| Car, Electricity, Phone             | 3932         | 1441         | 1355   | 1134          | 1658       | 2863         | 1589      |
| Current Hired Labour                | 3005         | 199          | 273    | 342           | 4933       | 2272         | 674       |
| Interest Charges                    | 2859         | 505          | 388    | 133           | 2290       | 1444         | 645       |
| Machinery Depreciation              | 5799         | 1770         | 1741   | 1690          | 7429       | 5223         | 2323      |
| Machinery Operating                 | 6893         | 2305         | 2510   | 2299          | 10183      | 6263         | 3086      |
| of which Leasing                    | 0            | 0            | 0      | 0             | 0          | 0            | 0         |
| Buildings Depreciation              | 4436         | 1370         | 1366   | 1104          | 1683       | 3286         | 1622      |
| Buildings Maintenance               | 1116         | 497          | 441    | 410           | 942        | 1319         | 543       |
| Land Improvement Depreciation       | 484          | 171          | 135    | 158           | 318        | 380          | 189       |
| Land Improvement Maintenance        | 1623         | 778          | 629    | 753           | 970        | 1267         | 801       |
| Lime                                | 397          | 88           | 124    | 45            | 259        | 226          | 126       |
| Other                               | 4027         | 1505         | 1606   | 1239          | 4003       | 3037         | 1804      |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                      | 36688        | 11323        | 11140  | 10147         | 40674      | 31437        | 14437     |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES                  | 78319        | 20334        | 22112  | 18646         | 74375      | 66203        | 28165     |
| [a]                                 |              | stribution - |        |               |            |              | 1         |
| Costs % Output                      | 0            | 8.7          | 13.1   | 29.9          | 0          | 0            | 15.1      |
| 50 -<60                             | 0            | 11.4         | 14.4   | 18.9          | 0          | 0            | 14.3      |
| 60 -< 70                            | 29           | 16.9         | 24     | 0             | 31.6       | 53.1         | 21.7      |
| 70 -< 80                            | 29           | 17.6         | 16.1   | 19.6          | 0          | 23.5         | 18.4      |
| 80 -< 90                            | 0            | 14.6         | 8.3    | 0             | 0          | 0            | 9.9       |
| 90 +                                | 0            | 30.8         | 24.1   | 0             | 0          | 0            | 20.5      |
| = Total                             | 100          | 100          | 100    | 100           | 100        | 100          | 100       |
| Avg %                               | 68.1         | 80.2         | 73.5   | 62.9          | 63.8       | 72.8         | 72.3      |

Table - 12E (2010) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| No. of Farms in Sample   55   121   167   53   36   34   466  |                                 |              |               |            |       |       |                    |           |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample         55         121         167         53         36         34         466           Per Cent of Population         3.8         12.7         19.4         10.2         1.3         1.5         49.2           Holder         Holder           Age of Holder         51         53.7         57.7         58.6         52         53.7         56.1           Marital Status - Married %         82         75.7         62.5         77.6         71.9         55         70.6           Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         2.8           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.4           = Total         100  | System                          | Dairving     | Cattle        | Cattle     | Sheep | Tilla | Mixed ae Livestock | All Sizes |
| Per Cent of Population         3.8         12.7         19.4         10.2         1.3         1.5         49.2           Holder           Age of Holder         51         53.7         57.7         58.6         52         53.7         56.1           Marital Status - Married %         82         75.7         62.5         77.6         71.9         55         70.6           Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         24.6           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         100   | 2,2                             | , 3          | Rearing       | Other      | 0.100 |       | J- Livestock       |           |
| Holder           Age of Holder         51         53.7         57.7         58.6         52         53.7         56.1           Marital Status - Married %         82         75.7         62.5         77.6         71.9         55         70.6           Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         2.8           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         100   | No. of Farms in Sample          | 55           | 121           | 167        | 53    | 36    | 34                 | 466       |
| Age of Holder         51         53.7         57.7         58.6         52         53.7         56.1           Marital Status - Married %         82         75.7         62.5         77.6         71.9         55         70.6           Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         24.6           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.0         100   | Per Cent of Population          | 3.8          | 12.7          | 19.4       | 10.2  | 1.3   | 1.5                | 49.2      |
| Marital Status - Married %         82         75.7         62.5         77.6         71.9         55         70.6           Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         2.8           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.4           = Total         100         <   | lolder                          |              |               |            |       |       |                    |           |
| Widowed%         0         0         0         0         0         0         2.8           Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.4           Household           Household Size (no.)         3.37         3.22         2.58         2.81         2.65         2.85         2.87           <24 (no.)   | ge of Holder                    | 51           | 53.7          | 57.7       | 58.6  | 52    | 53.7               | 56.1      |
| Single %         0         17.7         31.1         21.6         0         0         24.6           Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.4           = Total         100         20.86         2.87         2.81         2.65         2.85         2.87         40.3         26.3         38.7         40.3         40.3         20.3         2.82         0.77         0         0.42         20.42         25.6   | Marital Status - Married %      | 82           | 75.7          | 62.5       | 77.6  | 71.9  | 55                 | 70.6      |
| Separated %         0         0         0         0         0         0         1.4           = Total         100         <   | Widowed%                        | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 2.8       |
| ## Total ## | Single %                        | 0            | 17.7          | 31.1       | 21.6  | 0     | 0                  | 24.6      |
| Household           Household Size (no.)         3.37         3.22         2.58         2.81         2.65         2.85         2.87           <24 (no.)   | Separated %                     | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 1.4       |
| Household Size (no.)   3.37   3.22   2.58   2.81   2.65   2.85   2.87   | : Total                         | 100          | 100           | 100        | 100   | 100   | 100                | 100       |
| <24 (no.)         1.21         1.07         0.66         0.88         0.68         1.02         0.86           <24 % HH         50.6         46.8         34.9         40.8         26.3         38.7         40.3           25 -44 (no.)         0.5         0.64         0.32         0.28         0.77         0         0.42           25-44% HH         32         40.6         25.6         19.6         51.1         0         29.2           Demograph. Viable % HH         74.6         68.7         60.9         50.5         70.7         52.2         61.8           Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse         Off-farm Job % HH         45.9         57.5         56.6         55.8         44.4         45.2         55.1           Off-farm Job Holder % HH          0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0   | lousehold                       |              |               |            |       |       |                    |           |
| <24 % HH         50.6         46.8         34.9         40.8         26.3         38.7         40.3           25 -44 (no.)         0.5         0.64         0.32         0.28         0.77         0         0.42           25-44% HH         32         40.6         25.6         19.6         51.1         0         29.2           Demograph. Viable % HH         74.6         68.7         60.9         50.5         70.7         52.2         61.8           Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse           Off-farm Job % HH         45.9         57.5         56.6         55.8         44.4         45.2         55.1           Off-farm Job Holder % HH         0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0  | lousehold Size (no.)            | 3.37         | 3.22          | 2.58       | 2.81  | 2.65  | 2.85               | 2.87      |
| 25 -44 (no.)       0.5       0.64       0.32       0.28       0.77       0       0.42         25-44% HH       32       40.6       25.6       19.6       51.1       0       29.2         Demograph. Viable % HH       74.6       68.7       60.9       50.5       70.7       52.2       61.8         Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse         Off-farm Job % HH       45.9       57.5       56.6       55.8       44.4       45.2       55.1         Off-farm Job Holder % HH       0       44.9       46.5       41.3       0       0       40.5         Off-farm Job Spouse % HH       39.9       34.6       27.3       38.2       34.2       37.2       33         Pensioners (no.)       0       0.3       0.35       0.42       0       0       0.32         Pensioners % HH       0       22.4       25.6       34       0       0       24.6         Unemployment Etc. (no.)       0       0.18       0.09       0       0       0       0.13   | <24 (no.)                       | 1.21         | 1.07          | 0.66       | 0.88  | 0.68  | 1.02               | 0.86      |
| 25-44% HH       32       40.6       25.6       19.6       51.1       0       29.2         Demograph. Viable % HH       74.6       68.7       60.9       50.5       70.7       52.2       61.8         Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse         Off-farm Job % HH       45.9       57.5       56.6       55.8       44.4       45.2       55.1         Off-farm Job Holder % HH       0       44.9       46.5       41.3       0       0       40.5         Off-farm Job Spouse % HH       39.9       34.6       27.3       38.2       34.2       37.2       33         Pensioners (no.)       0       0.3       0.35       0.42       0       0       0.32         Pensioners % HH       0       22.4       25.6       34       0       0       24.6         Unemployment Etc. (no.)       0       0.18       0.09       0       0       0       0.13   | <24 % HH                        | 50.6         | 46.8          | 34.9       | 40.8  | 26.3  | 38.7               | 40.3      |
| Demograph. Viable % HH         74.6         68.7         60.9         50.5         70.7         52.2         61.8           Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse         Off-farm Job % HH         45.9         57.5         56.6         55.8         44.4         45.2         55.1           Off-farm Job Holder % HH         0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13   | 5 -44 (no.)                     | 0.5          | 0.64          | 0.32       | 0.28  | 0.77  | 0                  | 0.42      |
| Off-farm sources of income – Household and/or Spouse           Off-farm Job % HH         45.9         57.5         56.6         55.8         44.4         45.2         55.1           Off-farm Job Holder % HH         0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13   | 5-44% HH                        | 32           | 40.6          | 25.6       | 19.6  | 51.1  | 0                  | 29.2      |
| Off-farm Job % HH         45.9         57.5         56.6         55.8         44.4         45.2         55.1           Off-farm Job Holder % HH         0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13  | Demograph. Viable % HH          | 74.6         | 68.7          | 60.9       | 50.5  | 70.7  | 52.2               | 61.8      |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         0         44.9         46.5         41.3         0         0         40.5           Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13   | ff-farm sources of income – Hou | sehold and/o | r Spouse      |            |       |       |                    |           |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         39.9         34.6         27.3         38.2         34.2         37.2         33           Pensioners (no.)         0         0.3         0.35         0.42         0         0         0.32           Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13  | )ff-farm Job % HH               | 45.9         | 57.5          | 56.6       | 55.8  | 44.4  | 45.2               | 55.1      |
| Pensioners (no.)       0       0.3       0.35       0.42       0       0       0.32         Pensioners % HH       0       22.4       25.6       34       0       0       24.6         Unemployment Etc. (no.)       0       0.18       0.09       0       0       0       0.13  | Off-farm Job Holder % HH        | 0            | 44.9          | 46.5       | 41.3  | 0     | 0                  | 40.5      |
| Pensioners % HH         0         22.4         25.6         34         0         0         24.6           Unemployment Etc. (no.)         0         0.18         0.09         0         0         0         0.13  | Off-farm Job Spouse % HH        | 39.9         | 34.6          | 27.3       | 38.2  | 34.2  | 37.2               | 33        |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) 0 0.18 0.09 0 0 0 0.13  | Pensioners (no.)                | 0            | 0.3           | 0.35       | 0.42  | 0     | 0                  | 0.32      |
|   | Pensioners % HH                 | 0            | 22.4          | 25.6       | 34    | 0     | 0                  | 24.6      |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH 0 17.1 8.6 0 0 0 12.5  | Inemployment Etc. (no.)         | 0            | 0.18          | 0.09       | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 0.13      |
|   | Jnemployment Etc. % HH          | 0            | 17.1          | 8.6        | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 12.5      |
| Distribution - % of farms   |                                 | Di           | istribution - | % of farms | 5     |       |                    |           |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 0 46.3 35.5 0 0 0 29.7  | F.F.I. (€) < 3500               | 0            | 46.3          | 35.5       | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 29.7      |
| 3500-6500 0 21.7 17.5 0 0 0 18.8  | 500-6500                        | 0            | 21.7          | 17.5       | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 18.8      |
| 6500 - 13000 0 17.7 25.7 25.8 0 0 22.9  | 500 - 13000                     | 0            | 17.7          | 25.7       | 25.8  | 0     | 0                  | 22.9      |
| 13000 - 20000 0 8.5 9.4 0 0 0 10.1  | 3000 - 20000                    | 0            | 8.5           | 9.4        | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 10.1      |
| 20000-25000 0 0 0 0 4.6   | 0000-25000                      | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 4.6       |
| 25000 - 40000 22 0 6.2 0 0 7.4  | 5000 - 40000                    | 22           | 0             | 6.2        | 0     | 0     | 0                  | 7.4       |
| >40000 34 0 2.8 0 39 15.9 6.5   | 40000                           | 34           | 0             | 2.8        | 0     | 39    | 15.9               | 6.5       |
| = Total 100 100 100 100 100 100 100   | : Total                         | 100          | 100           | 100        | 100   | 100   | 100                | 100       |

Table - 13A (2010) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| Table - 13A (2010) Farm Financial | Results by 5 | ystem of Fa   | irming - No | n-Objective | One Regio | n                             |           |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| System                            | Dairying     | Cattle        | Cattle      | Shoon       | Tilla     | Mixed Tillage Livestock All S |           |  |
| System                            | Dairying     | Rearing       | Other       | Sheep       | 11110     | ige Livestock                 | All Sizes |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 177          | 95            | 131         | 58          | 48        | 60                            | 569       |  |
| Per Cent of Population            | 11.8         | 10.3          | 13          | 6.1         | 4.7       | 2.9                           | 49        |  |
| Overall Results (€)               |              |               |             |             |           |                               |           |  |
| Gross Output                      | 136698       | 29720         | 40520       | 39656       | 107565    | 130786                        | 73284     |  |
| of which Land / Quota Let         | 108          | 244           | 379         | 88          | 559       | 205                           | 256       |  |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments     | 21295        | 14713         | 17930       | 19638       | 30690     | 27511                         | 20094     |  |
| -Direct Costs                     | 49430        | 10192         | 13461       | 12083       | 35685     | 51244                         | 25707     |  |
| = Gross Margin                    | 87268        | 19527         | 27059       | 27573       | 71880     | 79542                         | 47576     |  |
| -Overhead Costs                   | 40051        | 11556         | 15902       | 13604       | 32807     | 41636                         | 23715     |  |
| = Family Farm Income              | 47217        | 7972          | 11158       | 13969       | 39073     | 37907                         | 23862     |  |
| Net Sales& Receipts               | 135023       | 31727         | 42387       | 41928       | 106867    | 133311                        | 74164     |  |
| -Current Cash Expenditure         | 78176        | 18587         | 24921       | 21950       | 59278     | 81617                         | 42808     |  |
| =Cash Income(Approx)              | 56848        | 13139         | 17466       | 19978       | 47589     | 51694                         | 31356     |  |
| -Net New Investment               | 10923        | 1520          | 2839        | 1892        | 6402      | 6105                          | 4937      |  |
| = Cash Flow                       | 45924        | 11619         | 14627       | 18086       | 41187     | 45589                         | 26418     |  |
| Asset Values (€)                  |              |               |             |             |           |                               |           |  |
| Machinery                         | 43986        | 13964         | 21556       | 16557       | 61077     | 49710                         | 30285     |  |
| Livestock: Breeding               | 67512        | 18526         | 8885        | 16813       | 5071      | 52855                         | 28309     |  |
| Trading                           | 19693        | 10850         | 30340       | 13166       | 19644     | 44286                         | 21311     |  |
| Land & Buildings                  | 891884       | 543409        | 731474      | 725970      | 1151369   | 1160709                       | 796455    |  |
| Gross New Investment              | 12672        | 2898          | 4528        | 2165        | 7727      | 9917                          | 6490      |  |
| Loans Closing Balance             | 59249        | 6217          | 9371        | 8065        | 28255     | 40231                         | 24269     |  |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)       | 102161       | 15158         | 21660       | 21215       | 49681     | 97631                         | 46936     |  |
|                                   | D            | istribution - | % of Farm   | s           |           |                               |           |  |
| Gross Output                      |              |               |             |             |           |                               |           |  |
| 0 1000                            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0                             | 6.2       |  |
| 10000 - 20000                     | 0            | 23.6          | 26.6        | 0           | 0         | 0                             | 15.6      |  |
| 20000-40000                       | 0            | 47.7          | 31.4        | 40.9        | 0         | 0                             | 26.7      |  |
| 40000-60000                       | 12.5         | 11.1          | 12.6        | 19.6        | 0         | 0                             | 12.8      |  |
| 60000 - 100000                    | 18.8         | 7.3           | 14          | 0           | 23.2      | 23.5                          | 14.7      |  |
| > 100000                          | 61.3         | 0             | 7.1         | 0           | 31.6      | 52.8                          | 24        |  |
| = Total                           | 100          | 100           | 100         | 100         | 100       | 100                           | 100       |  |
| Soil Group :- (1)                 | 66.7         | 45            | 60          | 40.7        | 89.5      | 63.2                          | 59.1      |  |
| (2)                               | 29           | 40.3          | 33.7        | 37.5        | 0         | 29.7                          | 31.9      |  |
| (3)                               | 0            | 13.9          | 6.3         | 21.8        | 0         | 0                             | 8.7       |  |
| = Total                           | 100          | 100           | 100         | 100         | 100       | 100                           | 100       |  |
|                                   |              |               |             |             |           |                               |           |  |

Table - 13B (2010) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| Table - 13B (2010) Resources p | er Farm by Syst | em of Farm | ing - Non-C | Objective On | e Region |                                   |      |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| System                         | Dairying        | Cattle     | Cattle      | Sheep        | Tilla    | Mixed Fillage Livestock All Sizes |      |  |
| System:                        |                 | Rearing    | Other       |              |          | go Livestock                      |      |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample         | 177             | 95         | 131         | 58           | 48       | 60                                | 569  |  |
| Per Cent of Population         | 11.8            | 10.3       | 13          | 6.1          | 4.7      | 2.9                               | 49   |  |
| LAND (ha)                      |                 |            |             |              |          |                                   |      |  |
| Area Owned                     | 41              | 31.7       | 35.5        | 40.1         | 50.1     | 52.2                              | 39   |  |
| Total Area                     | 52.1            | 34.2       | 40.1        | 44.1         | 67.8     | 66.6                              | 46.6 |  |
| Tillage                        | 2.1             | 0.3        | 1.9         | 1            | 45.6     | 3.6                               | 5.9  |  |
| of which Total Cereals         | 1               | 0          | 1.5         | 0            | 40.7     | 0                                 | 4.9  |  |
| " Potatoes                     | 0               | 0          | 0           | 0            | 0        | 0                                 | 0    |  |
| Grassland Silage               | 15.9            | 6.6        | 8.3         | 4.8          | 3.5      | 18.4                              | 9.5  |  |
| Hay                            | 0.4             | 1.1        | 1           | 1.1          | 2.3      | 1.1                               | 1    |  |
| Pasture                        | 29.1            | 18.4       | 23.9        | 25.2         | 10.3     | 37.5                              | 23.6 |  |
| Rough Grazing                  | 1.5             | 5          | 1.9         | 8.4          | 0.8      | 2.4                               | 3.2  |  |
| U.A.A                          | 49.7            | 32.6       | 38          | 42.1         | 65       | 63.6                              | 44.4 |  |
| Remainder of Farm              | 2.5             | 1.6        | 2.1         | 2            | 2.7      | 3                                 | 2.2  |  |
| Forage & Crop Acreage          | 48              | 28.4       | 36.4        | 57.2         | 63.2     | 61.4                              | 44.2 |  |
| LIVESTOCK                      |                 |            |             |              |          |                                   |      |  |
| Cattle                         |                 |            |             |              |          |                                   |      |  |
| Dairy Cows                     | 58.1            | 0          | 0           | 0            | 0        | 42.5                              | 16.6 |  |
| Other Cows                     | 1.2             | 21.6       | 9.5         | 5.9          | 4.3      | 7.5                               | 9    |  |
| Heifers-in-Calf                | 7.2             | 1.3        | 0.8         | 0.4          | 0.4      | 5.7                               | 2.7  |  |
| <1 Year Old                    | 34.1            | 18.4       | 16.7        | 6.1          | 5.3      | 47.5                              | 20.7 |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male            | 5.5             | 3.2        | 16.3        | 3.5          | 6        | 19.8                              | 8.6  |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female          | 10.8            | 4          | 9.6         | 3.1          | 3.9      | 16.9                              | 7.8  |  |
| => 2 Year Old Male             | 0.4             | 0.4        | 5.9         | 1.9          | 5.3      | 5.3                               | 2.8  |  |
| =>2YearOld Female              | 1.5             | 1          | 2.1         | 0.4          | 0.8      | 3.3                               | 1.5  |  |
| Bulls                          | 0.9             | 0.7        | 0.3         | 0.3          | 0.3      | 1                                 | 0.6  |  |
| Total Cattle                   | 119             | 50.5       | 61.3        | 21.5         | 26.4     | 148.9                             | 69.8 |  |
| Sheep (avg. no)                | -               |            |             |              |          |                                   |      |  |
| Ewes                           | 1.4             | 2          | 11.4        | 145.4        | 14.8     | 18.2                              | 24.4 |  |
| Other Sheep                    | 1.2             | 1.8        | 9.7         | 126.4        | 14.2     | 15.9                              | 21.3 |  |
| Total Sheep                    | 2.6             | 3.8        | 21.1        | 271.8        | 29       | 34.1                              | 45.7 |  |
| Grazing Livestock Units        | 2.0             | 0.0        |             | _, ,,,       |          | 31                                | 10.1 |  |
| Dairy Cows                     | 58.1            | 0          | 0           | 0            | 0        | 42.5                              | 16.6 |  |
| Other Cattle                   | 29.7            | 32.8       | 41          | 14.6         | 19.3     | 59.8                              | 32.3 |  |
| Sheep                          | 0.3             | 0.5        | 2.7         | 32.7         | 3.8      | 4.4                               | 5.6  |  |
| Horses                         | 0.2             | 0.1        | 0.4         | 0.6          | 0        | 1.2                               | 0.3  |  |
| Total Livestock Units          | 88.3            | 33.3       | 44.1        | 47.9         | 23.1     | 107.9                             | 54.7 |  |
| LABOUR UNITS                   | 33.3            | 23.0       |             |              | _3       |                                   | ÷    |  |
| Family                         | 1.34            | 0.97       | 0.98        | 0.96         | 0.96     | 1.48                              | 1.09 |  |
| Total                          | 1.54            | 0.99       | 1.01        | 1.01         | 1.08     | 1.66                              | 1.17 |  |
| 1 Otal                         | 1.0             | 0.33       | 1.01        | 1.01         | 1.00     | 1.00                              | 1.17 |  |

| Table - 13C (2010) Gross Output and | Direct Pay | ments by S | system of F      | arming - No | n-Objective | e One Regio             | n         |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                                     |            | Cattle     | Cattle           |             |             | Mixed                   |           |
| System                              | Dairying   | Rearing    | Sheep C<br>Other | Column1     | Tilla       | ge <sub>Livestock</sub> | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 177        | 95         | 131              | 58          | 48          | 60                      | 569       |
| Per Cent of Population              | 11.8       | 10.3       | 13               | 6.1         | 4.7         | 2.9                     | 49        |
|                                     | (€) G      | ROSS OUT   | PUT              |             |             |                         |           |
| LIVESTOCK                           |            |            |                  |             |             |                         |           |
| Dairying                            | 96144      | 5          | 19               | 0           | 0           | 65058                   | 27098     |
| of which milk                       | 94078      | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 62655                   | 26450     |
| Cattle                              | 20053      | 14400      | 18550            | 6823        | 8249        | 32400                   | 16399     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme     | 1          | 769        | 241              | 162         | 92          | 180                     | 266       |
| Sheep &Wool                         | 205        | 249        | 1260             | 12969       | 1983        | 2554                    | 2398      |
| Pigs                                | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 1945                    | 116       |
| Poultry                             | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 0         |
| Horses                              | 243        | -16        | -27              | 8           | 0           | 34                      | 51        |
| Other                               | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                 | 116644     | 14638      | 19802            | 19800       | 10232       | 101992                  | 46062     |
| Of which Disease Compensation       | 597        | 22         | 30               | 224         | 2           | 491                     | 214       |
| CROPS                               |            |            |                  |             |             |                         |           |
| Wheat                               | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 25604       | 0                       | 2661      |
| Barley-Feeding                      | 787        | 0          | 1195             | 0           | 21109       | 0                       | 2771      |
| Barley - Malting                    | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 207       |
| Oats                                | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 3089        | 0                       | 326       |
| Potatoes                            | 0          | 0          | 0                | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 224       |
| Other                               | 469        | 546        | 1092             | 787         | 11561       | 908                     | 1799      |
| Of which Forestry Premium           | 232        | 436        | 403              | 500         | 325         | 187                     | 360       |
| Sub-Total Crops                     | 1630       | 579        | 2653             | 1585        | 65059       | 3700                    | 7989      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS             | 118275     | 15217      | 22455            | 21385       | 75291       | 105692                  | 54051     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue            | 300        | 696        | 581              | 40          | 1632        | 752                     | 583       |
| + Other Current Receipts            | 257        | 33         | 224              | 178         | 545         | 326                     | 223       |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs     | 19895      | 13461      | 17186            | 18119       | 30189       | 26041                   | 18968     |
| Of which Single Farm Payment        | 15585      | 8508       | 13841            | 11408       | 26392       | 20908                   | 14481     |
|                                     |            |            |                  |             |             |                         |           |

**REPS** 

Other Subsidies

DAS

+ Income from Land Let

+ Income from Quota Let

- Inter-Enterprise Transfers

**TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT** 

Table - 13D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| Table - 13D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region |          |               |            |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |
|--|----------|---------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| System   | Dairying | Cattle        | Cattle     | Sheep | Mixed Tillage Livestock All Size |              |           |  |  |  |
| - Oystelli   | Dan ying | Rearing       | Other      | Опсер | Tilla                            | go Livestock | All Olzes |  |  |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample   | 177      | 95            | 131        | 58    | 48                               | 60           | 569       |  |  |  |
| Per Cent of Population   | 11.8     | 10.3          | 13         | 6.1   | 4.7                              | 2.9          | 49        |  |  |  |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)   | -        |               |            |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |
| Purchased Concentrates   | 17302    | 2564          | 4339       | 4507  | 1972                             | 21923        | 7933      |  |  |  |
| Purchased Bulky Feed   | 2040     | 725           | 433        | 739   | 571                              | 2153         | 1037      |  |  |  |
| Fertiliser   | 8126     | 2201          | 2868       | 1965  | 11786                            | 7877         | 5054      |  |  |  |
| Crop Protection  | 513      | 106           | 361        | 232   | 8779                             | 805          | 1176      |  |  |  |
| Purchased Seed   | 591      | 119           | 275        | 166   | 3806                             | 586          | 668       |  |  |  |
| Hire of Machinery  | 6949     | 2177          | 2883       | 1448  | 6720                             | 6386         | 4121      |  |  |  |
| Transport  | 200      | 42            | 237        | 70    | 142                              | 291          | 160       |  |  |  |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)  | 7736     | 1548          | 1349       | 1797  | 787                              | 6555         | 3244      |  |  |  |
| Casual Labour  | 360      | 23            | 51         | 99    | 0                                | 82           | 123       |  |  |  |
| Other  | 5822     | 925           | 829        | 1133  | 871                              | 4732         | 2330      |  |  |  |
| Sub-Total  | 49640    | 10430         | 13625      | 12156 | 35435                            | 51389        | 25845     |  |  |  |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment   | -209     | -237          | -164       | -73   | 253                              | -145         | -137      |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS   | 49430    | 10192         | 13461      | 12083 | 35685                            | 51244        | 25707     |  |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)   |          |               |            |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |
| Rent of Conacre  | 3532     | 658           | 1293       | 923   | 5616                             | 4859         | 2288      |  |  |  |
| Car, Electricity, Phone  | 4037     | 1469          | 1451       | 1393  | 1680                             | 3584         | 2221      |  |  |  |
| Current Hired Labour   | 3227     | 227           | 588        | 660   | 2500                             | 3739         | 1532      |  |  |  |
| Interest Charges   | 2616     | 341           | 691        | 449   | 1369                             | 2033         | 1198      |  |  |  |
| Machinery Depreciation   | 5209     | 1638          | 2426       | 1972  | 7004                             | 5656         | 3514      |  |  |  |
| Machinery Operating  | 8085     | 2903          | 3758       | 3269  | 7998                             | 8537         | 5261      |  |  |  |
| of which Leasing   | 0        | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0                                | 0            | 0         |  |  |  |
| Buildings Depreciation   | 5360     | 1346          | 1726       | 1430  | 1444                             | 4931         | 2650      |  |  |  |
| Buildings Maintenance  | 1644     | 502           | 696        | 634   | 653                              | 1954         | 947       |  |  |  |
| Land Improvement Depreciation  | 590      | 238           | 202        | 196   | 174                              | 532          | 319       |  |  |  |
| Land Improvement Maintenance   | 1494     | 624           | 862        | 706   | 979                              | 1494         | 994       |  |  |  |
| Lime   | 502      | 158           | 163        | 82    | 279                              | 781          | 282       |  |  |  |
| Other  | 4258     | 1609          | 2200       | 1972  | 3390                             | 4316         | 2786      |  |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS   | 40051    | 11556         | 15902      | 13604 | 32807                            | 41636        | 23715     |  |  |  |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES   | 89482    | 21748         | 29363      | 25687 | 68495                            | 92880        | 49422     |  |  |  |
|  | D        | istribution - | % of farms |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |
| Costs % Output   |          |               |            |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |
| < 5  | 13.4     | 12.2          | 16.9       | 26.1  | 0                                | 0            | 16.3      |  |  |  |
| 50 -< 60   | 23.2     | 23.3          | 13.2       | 0     | 27.2                             | 16.9         | 18.5      |  |  |  |
| 60 -< 70   | 30.4     | 15.6          | 15.2       | 24.9  | 19.7                             | 19.1         | 20.8      |  |  |  |
| 70 -<80  | 17.4     | 15.1          | 11.9       | 0     | 0                                | 30.8         | 16.3      |  |  |  |
| 80-<90   | 11.5     | 0             | 19.3       | 0     | 0                                | 0            | 11.5      |  |  |  |
| 90 +   | 0        | 26.4          | 23.4       | 0     | 0                                | 0            | 16.5      |  |  |  |
| = Total  | 100      | 100           | 100        | 100   | 100                              | 100          | 100       |  |  |  |
| Avg %  | 65.6     | 77.1          | 79.4       | 74.7  | 61                               | 74.8         | 72.9      |  |  |  |
|  |          |               |            |       |                                  |              |           |  |  |  |

Table - 13E (2010) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| Table - 13E (2010) Demogranic Da | ata by Cyclom | Cattle        | Cattle     |          | Mixed |              |           |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------|-------|--------------|-----------|--|
| System                           | Dairying      |               |            | Sheep    | Tilla | ge Livestock | All Sizes |  |
|                                  |               | Rearing       | Other      |          |       |              |           |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 177           | 95            | 131        | 58       | 48    | 60           | 569       |  |
| Per Cent of Population           | 11.8          | 10.3          | 13         | 6.1      | 4.7   | 2.9          | 49        |  |
| Holder                           |               |               |            |          |       |              |           |  |
| Age of Holder                    | 48.4          | 54.6          | 56.6       | 57       | 54.5  | 54.2         | 53.9      |  |
| Marital Status - Married %       | 78.6          | 59.7          | 78         | 66.9     | 60.7  | 84.5         | 71.6      |  |
| Widowed%                         | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0        | 0     | 0            | 3.1       |  |
| Single %                         | 20.3          | 34.6          | 16.8       | 28.7     | 34.7  | 0            | 24.3      |  |
| Separated %                      | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0        | 0     | 0            | 0.6       |  |
| = Total                          | 100           | 100           | 100        | 100      | 100   | 100          | 100       |  |
| Household                        |               |               |            |          |       |              |           |  |
| Household Size (no.)             | 3.64          | 2.88          | 2.75       | 3.09     | 2.88  | 3.42         | 3.09      |  |
| <24 (no.)                        | 1.4           | 0.91          | 0.68       | 1.05     | 0.82  | 1.12         | 0.99      |  |
| <24 % HH                         | 60.5          | 34.8          | 35.5       | 53.6     | 33.4  | 55.9         | 44.6      |  |
| 25 -44 (no.)                     | 0.77          | 0.51          | 0.33       | 0.51     | 0.49  | 0.66         | 0.53      |  |
| 25 -44 % HH                      | 49.7          | 36.4          | 27.5       | 34.6     | 33    | 47.7         | 37.3      |  |
| Demograph. Viable % HH           | 86.9          | 72.6          | 55.5       | 75.2     | 63.2  | 83.4         | 71.6      |  |
| Off-farm sources of income – Ho  | usehold and/o | r Spouse      |            |          |       |              |           |  |
| Off-farm Job % HH                | 53.1          | 51            | 43.9       | 42.6     | 63    | 34.6         | 48.8      |  |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         | 16            | 29.3          | 27.8       | 29.2     | 46.7  | 0            | 26        |  |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         | 42.6          | 29.2          | 29.9       | 23.3     | 23.8  | 32.2         | 31.5      |  |
| Pensioners (no.)                 | 0.08          | 0.31          | 0.44       | 0.41     | 0.23  | 0            | 0.29      |  |
| Pensioners % HH                  | 7             | 25.5          | 30.3       | 29.7     | 17.5  | 0            | 21.7      |  |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)          | 0             | 0.2           | 0.15       | 0        | 0     | 0            | 0.13      |  |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH           | 0             | 19.8          | 15.5       | 0        | 0     | 0            | 12.7      |  |
|                                  | D             | istribution - | % of farms | <b>:</b> |       |              |           |  |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500                | 0             | 31.5          | 38.7       | 27.2     | 0     | 0            | 22.1      |  |
| 3500-6500                        | 0             | 21.1          | 0          | 0        | 0     | 0            | 9.7       |  |
| 6500-13000                       | 0             | 21.8          | 21.8       | 25.8     | 0     | 0            | 17.9      |  |
| 13000-20000                      | 9.7           | 17.7          | 13.1       | 0        | 0     | 0            | 12.4      |  |
| 20000 - 25000                    | 0             | 0             | 6.8        | 0        | 0     | 0            | 6.8       |  |
| 25000 -40000                     | 17.2          | 0             | 6.4        | 11.4     | 19.8  | 14.1         | 10.5      |  |
| > 40000                          | 52            | 0             | 6.9        | 0        | 28.2  | 39.7         | 20.7      |  |
| = Total                          | 100           | 100           | 100        | 100      | 100   | 100          | 100       |  |

Table - 14A (2010) Farm Financial Results by Region - All Farms

| Table - 14A (2010) Farm Financial R | esuits by it | egion - An i | aillis  |         |         |         |         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Region                              | Reg(1)       | Reg(3)       | Reg(4)  | Reg(5)  | Reg(6)  | Reg(7)  | Reg(8)  |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 198          | 119          | 128     | 88      | 180     | 174     | 140     |
| Per Cent of Population              | 17.8         | 6.4          | 8.9     | 10.8    | 12.5    | 15.7    | 21      |
| Overall Results (€)                 |              |              |         |         |         |         |         |
| Gross Output                        | 40230        | 75955        | 57097   | 55105   | 89498   | 70589   | 30248   |
| of which Land/Quota Let             | 155          | 341          | 321     | 213     | 215     | 162     | 18      |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments       | 13807        | 21839        | 19638   | 17782   | 25497   | 18103   | 13626   |
| -Direct Costs                       | 13816        | 27512        | 19955   | 17566   | 30104   | 25718   | 9876    |
| = Gross Margin                      | 26413        | 48443        | 37142   | 37540   | 59394   | 44871   | 20372   |
| -Overhead Costs                     | 15713        | 28448        | 20623   | 17255   | 27548   | 21660   | 9101    |
| =Family Farm Income                 | 10700        | 19995        | 16519   | 20285   | 31847   | 23210   | 11270   |
| Net Sales & Receipts                | 40177        | 76179        | 59636   | 56931   | 90574   | 71612   | 30911   |
| - Current Cash Expenditure          | 24838        | 47905        | 34479   | 28970   | 50399   | 41339   | 15930   |
| = Cash Income (Approx)              | 15339        | 28274        | 25157   | 27961   | 40175   | 30273   | 14981   |
| -Net New Investment                 | 4506         | 6587         | 7191    | 5666    | 5960    | 2514    | 2169    |
| = Cash Flow                         | 10833        | 21687        | 17966   | 22296   | 34216   | 27759   | 12812   |
| Asset Values (€)                    |              |              |         |         |         |         |         |
| Machinery                           | 22033        | 40832        | 29509   | 24898   | 37322   | 22816   | 12521   |
| Livestock: Breeding                 | 19351        | 26347        | 21284   | 25419   | 29348   | 30003   | 14790   |
| Trading                             | 15365        | 30110        | 29646   | 17905   | 24252   | 15999   | 12153   |
| Land & Buildings                    | 383883       | 884581       | 815266  | 694257  | 1035735 | 688679  | 334961  |
| Gross New Investment                | 5367         | 7696         | 8654    | 6668    | 8072    | 4327    | 2229    |
| Loans Closing Balance               | 14397        | 28986        | 20513   | 18843   | 33541   | 22586   | 5638    |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)         | 24230.8      | 45346        | 34157.3 | 36379.9 | 53940.1 | 49022.3 | 17723.5 |
|                                     | Distrib      | ution - % o  | f Farms |         |         |         |         |
| Gross Output                        |              |              |         |         |         |         |         |
| 0-10000                             | 0            | 0            | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 9.2     |
| 10000 - 20000                       | 32.4         | 0            | 14.7    | 0       | 16.1    | 0       | 40.5    |
| 20000-40000                         | 28.2         | 23.2         | 27.1    | 32.2    | 17.8    | 32.6    | 30.2    |
| 40000-60000                         | 13.8         | 12.8         | 13.9    | 9.9     | 11.2    | 13.2    | 12.6    |
| 60000 - 100000                      | 8.9          | 18.5         | 14.8    | 8       | 19.9    | 12.7    | 2.9     |
| > 100000                            | 7.9          | 21.3         | 15.4    | 20.2    | 31.1    | 23.9    | 4.6     |
| = Total                             | 100          | 100          | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |
| Soil Group :- (1)                   | 22.6         | 57.8         | 60.6    | 36.3    | 77.9    | 45.9    | 39.5    |
| (2)                                 | 59.1         | 39.9         | 31.6    | 59.6    | 20      | 29.9    | 49.3    |
| (3)                                 | 18           | 0            | 0       | 0       | 0       | 24.2    | 11.2    |
|                                     |              |              |         |         |         |         |         |

Table - 14B (2010) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

| No. of Farms in Sample  | Region                  | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|---|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| LAND (ha)           Area Owned         27.6         43.7         38.8         39.2         43.1         37.9         27.2           Total Area         33.3         54.2         42.8         43.4         51.7         44.3         31.2           Tillage         1.9         9.5         3.8         0.3         12.7         1.9         0.1           of which Total Cereals         1.4         8         3.1         0         11.3         1.3         0           " Potatoes         0   | No. of Farms in Sample  | 198    | 119    | 128    | 88     | 180    | 174    | 140    |
| Area Owned         27.6         43.7         38.8         39.2         43.1         37.9         27.2           Total Area         33.3         54.2         42.8         43.4         51.7         44.3         31.2           Tillage         1.9         9.5         3.8         0.3         12.7         1.9         0.1           of which Total Cereals         1.4         8         3.1         0         11.3         1.3         0           " Potatoes         0 </td <td>Per Cent of Population</td> <td>17.8</td> <td>6.4</td> <td>8.9</td> <td>10.8</td> <td>12.5</td> <td>15.7</td> <td>21</td>  | Per Cent of Population  | 17.8   | 6.4    | 8.9    | 10.8   | 12.5   | 15.7   | 21     |
| Total Area   33.3   54.2   42.8   43.4   51.7   44.3   31.2     Tillage   | LAND (ha)               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Tillage   | Area Owned              | 27.6   | 43.7   | 38.8   | 39.2   | 43.1   | 37.9   | 27.2   |
| of which Total Cereals         1.4         8         3.1         0         11.3         1.3         0           " Potatoes         0  | Total Area              | 33.3   | 54.2   | 42.8   | 43.4   | 51.7   | 44.3   | 31.2   |
| " Potatoes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           Grassland Silage         6.5         9.8         9.4         9.4         10         9.3         5.9           Hay         0.7         1.5         1.3         1.2         1.1         0.4         0.5           Pasture         18.3         26.3         23.8         24.2         24         23.4         17.6           Rough Grazing         3         2.2         1.7         5.1         1.4         5.8         5.1           U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK         2.0         2.0         1.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6  | Tillage                 | 1.9    | 9.5    | 3.8    | 0.3    | 12.7   | 1.9    | 0.1    |
| Grassland Silage         6.5         9.8         9.4         9.4         10         9.3         5.9           Hay         0.7         1.5         1.3         1.2         1.1         0.4         0.5           Pasture         18.3         26.3         23.8         24.2         24         23.4         17.6           Rough Grazing         3         2.2         1.7         5.1         1.4         5.8         5.1           U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK         Cattle  | of which Total Cereals  | 1.4    | 8      | 3.1    | 0      | 11.3   | 1.3    | 0      |
| Hay         0.7         1.5         1.3         1.2         1.1         0.4         0.5           Pasture         18.3         26.3         23.8         24.2         24         23.4         17.6           Rough Grazing         3         2.2         1.7         5.1         1.4         5.8         5.1           U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK         Cattle         Cattle <t< td=""><td>" Potatoes</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></t<> | " Potatoes              | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Pasture         18.3         26.3         23.8         24.2         24         23.4         17.6           Rough Grazing         3         2.2         1.7         5.1         1.4         5.8         5.1           U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK           Cattle           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6         2.5         2.2         2.7         2.5         2.8         0.7           <1 Year Old Male         4.9         9.2         12.8         7.3         11.5         6.8         3.8           1 - 2 Year Old Female         4.3         8.9         8         6.6   | Grassland Silage        | 6.5    | 9.8    | 9.4    | 9.4    | 10     | 9.3    | 5.9    |
| Rough Grazing         3         2.2         1.7         5.1         1.4         5.8         5.1           U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK           US Crop Acreage           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6         2.5         2.2         2.7         2.5         2.8         0.7           <1 Year Old         13.5         20         20.1         21.2         23.2         20         10.9           1 - 2 Year Old Male         4.9         9.2         12.8         7.3         11.5         6.8         3.8           1 - 2 Year Old Female         1.2         6.3         6   | Hay                     | 0.7    | 1.5    | 1.3    | 1.2    | 1.1    | 0.4    | 0.5    |
| U.A.A         32         51.1         41.1         41.3         50         42.1         29.7           Remainder of Farm         1.3         3.1         1.6         2.1         1.6         2.3         1.5           Forage & Crop Acreage         30.9         48         38.9         37.4         48.6         57.1         25.7           LIVESTOCK           User Stock           User Stock         2.1.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6         2.5         2.2         2.7         2.5         2.8         0.7           <1 Year Old   | Pasture                 | 18.3   | 26.3   | 23.8   | 24.2   | 24     | 23.4   | 17.6   |
| Remainder of Farm       1.3       3.1       1.6       2.1       1.6       2.3       1.5         Forage & Crop Acreage       30.9       48       38.9       37.4       48.6       57.1       25.7         LIVESTOCK         Cattle         Dairy Cows       6.3       10.2       7.2       13.7       16.2       21.7       2.6         Other Cows       8.3       11.5       12.1       9.8       10       6.4       9.8         Heifers-in-Calf       1.6       2.5       2.2       2.7       2.5       2.8       0.7         <1 Year Old       13.5       20       20.1       21.2       23.2       20       10.9         1 -2 Year Old Male       4.9       9.2       12.8       7.3       11.5       6.8       3.8         1 -2 Year Old Female       4.3       8.9       8       6.6       8.5       7.1       3.7         ⇒ 2 Year Old Female       1.2       6.3       6       2.6       2.6       1.5       2.7         ⇒ 2 Year Old Female       0.7       1.8       1.7       1.1       1.1       1.8       1.3         Bulls       0.4       0.  | Rough Grazing           | 3      | 2.2    | 1.7    | 5.1    | 1.4    | 5.8    | 5.1    |
| Forage & Crop Acreage   30.9   48   38.9   37.4   48.6   57.1   25.7  | U.A.A                   | 32     | 51.1   | 41.1   | 41.3   | 50     | 42.1   | 29.7   |
| LIVESTOCK         Cattle         Dairy Cows       6.3       10.2       7.2       13.7       16.2       21.7       2.6         Other Cows       8.3       11.5       12.1       9.8       10       6.4       9.8         Heifers-in-Calf       1.6       2.5       2.2       2.7       2.5       2.8       0.7         <1 Year Old       13.5       20       20.1       21.2       23.2       20       10.9         1 - 2 Year Old Male       4.9       9.2       12.8       7.3       11.5       6.8       3.8         1 - 2 Year Old Female       4.3       8.9       8       6.6       8.5       7.1       3.7         ⇒ 2 Year Old Male       1.2       6.3       6       2.6       2.6       1.5       2.7         ⇒ 2 Year Old Female       0.7       1.8       1.7       1.1       1.1       1.8       1.3         Bulls       0.4       0.6       0.5       0.6       0.5       0.6       0.5       0.6       0.4         Total Cattle       41       70.6       70.6       65.5       76       68.5       35.8         Sheep (avg. no)  | Remainder of Farm       | 1.3    | 3.1    | 1.6    | 2.1    | 1.6    | 2.3    | 1.5    |
| Cattle           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6         2.5         2.2         2.7         2.5         2.8         0.7           <1 Year Old   | Forage & Crop Acreage   | 30.9   | 48     | 38.9   | 37.4   | 48.6   | 57.1   | 25.7   |
| Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cows         8.3         11.5         12.1         9.8         10         6.4         9.8           Heifers-in-Calf         1.6         2.5         2.2         2.7         2.5         2.8         0.7           <1 Year Old  | LIVESTOCK               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Other Cows     8.3     11.5     12.1     9.8     10     6.4     9.8       Heifers-in-Calf     1.6     2.5     2.2     2.7     2.5     2.8     0.7       <1 Year Old   | Cattle                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Heifers-in-Calf 1.6 2.5 2.2 2.7 2.5 2.8 0.7 <1 Year Old 13.5 20 20.1 21.2 23.2 20 10.9 1 -2 Year Old Male 4.9 9.2 12.8 7.3 11.5 6.8 3.8 1 -2 Year Old Female 4.3 8.9 8 6.6 8.5 7.1 3.7 => 2 Year Old Male 1.2 6.3 6 2.6 2.6 1.5 2.7 => 2 Year Old Female 0.7 1.8 1.7 1.1 1.1 1.8 1.3 Bulls 0.4 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.4 Total Cattle 41 70.6 70.6 65.5 76 68.5 35.8 Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 29.3 46.2 14.6 4 27.2 25.2 32.6 Other Sheep 24.8 39.2 14.1 3.5 25.3 21.3 27.7 Total Sheep 54.1 85.4 28.7 7.5 52.6 46.5 60.3  Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 6.3 10.2 7.2 13.7 16.2 21.7 2.6 Other Cattle 21.3 39.4 41.4 31 35.9 27.1 22.1 Sheep 6.8 10.5 3.9 1 7 4.8 7.8 Horses 0 0.2 0.6 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.4  Total Livestock Units 34.3 60.2 53.1 46 59.4 53.9 32.8  LABOUR UNITS  Family 1.06 0.9 0.96 1.17 1.06 1.19 0.9  | Dairy Cows              | 6.3    | 10.2   | 7.2    | 13.7   | 16.2   | 21.7   | 2.6    |
| <1 Year Old   | Other Cows              | 8.3    | 11.5   | 12.1   | 9.8    | 10     | 6.4    | 9.8    |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male       4.9       9.2       12.8       7.3       11.5       6.8       3.8         1 - 2 Year Old Female       4.3       8.9       8       6.6       8.5       7.1       3.7         => 2 Year Old Male       1.2       6.3       6       2.6       2.6       1.5       2.7         => 2 Year Old Female       0.7       1.8       1.7       1.1       1.1       1.8       1.3         Bulls       0.4       0.6       0.5       0.6       0.5       0.6       0.4         Total Cattle       41       70.6       70.6       65.5       76       68.5       35.8         Sheep (avg. no)       Ewes       29.3       46.2       14.6       4       27.2       25.2       32.6         Other Sheep       24.8       39.2       14.1       3.5       25.3       21.3       27.7         Total Sheep       54.1       85.4       28.7       7.5       52.6       46.5       60.3         Grazing Livestock Units       6.3       10.2       7.2       13.7       16.2       21.7       2.6         Other Cattle       21.3       39.4       41.4       31       35.9       27.1   | Heifers-in-Calf         | 1.6    | 2.5    | 2.2    | 2.7    | 2.5    | 2.8    | 0.7    |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female 4.3 8.9 8 6.6 8.5 7.1 3.7 ⇒ 2 Year Old Male 1.2 6.3 6 2.6 2.6 1.5 2.7 ⇒ 2 Year Old Female 0.7 1.8 1.7 1.1 1.1 1.8 1.3 Bulls 0.4 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.4 Total Cattle 41 70.6 70.6 65.5 76 68.5 35.8 Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 29.3 46.2 14.6 4 27.2 25.2 32.6 Other Sheep 24.8 39.2 14.1 3.5 25.3 21.3 27.7 Total Sheep 54.1 85.4 28.7 7.5 52.6 46.5 60.3 Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 6.3 10.2 7.2 13.7 16.2 21.7 2.6 Other Cattle 21.3 39.4 41.4 31 35.9 27.1 22.1 Sheep 6.8 10.5 3.9 1 7 4.8 7.8 Horses 0 0.2 0.6 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.4 Total Livestock Units 34.3 60.2 53.1 46 59.4 53.9 32.8 LABOUR UNITS  Family 1.06 0.9 0.96 1.17 1.06 1.19 0.9  | <1 Year Old             | 13.5   | 20     | 20.1   | 21.2   | 23.2   | 20     | 10.9   |
| => 2 Year Old Male  | 1 -2 Year Old Male      | 4.9    | 9.2    | 12.8   | 7.3    | 11.5   | 6.8    | 3.8    |
| => 2 Year Old Female 0.7 1.8 1.7 1.1 1.1 1.8 1.3  Bulls 0.4 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.4  Total Cattle 41 70.6 70.6 65.5 76 68.5 35.8  Sheep (avg. no)  Ewes 29.3 46.2 14.6 4 27.2 25.2 32.6  Other Sheep 24.8 39.2 14.1 3.5 25.3 21.3 27.7  Total Sheep 54.1 85.4 28.7 7.5 52.6 46.5 60.3  Grazing Livestock Units  Dairy Cows 6.3 10.2 7.2 13.7 16.2 21.7 2.6  Other Cattle 21.3 39.4 41.4 31 35.9 27.1 22.1  Sheep 6.8 10.5 3.9 1 7 4.8 7.8  Horses 0 0.2 0.6 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.4  Total Livestock Units 34.3 60.2 53.1 46 59.4 53.9 32.8  LABOUR UNITS  Family 1.06 0.9 0.96 1.17 1.06 1.19 0.9  | 1 - 2 Year Old Female   | 4.3    | 8.9    | 8      | 6.6    | 8.5    | 7.1    | 3.7    |
| Bulls         0.4         0.6         0.5         0.6         0.5         0.6         0.4           Total Cattle         41         70.6         70.6         65.5         76         68.5         35.8           Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         29.3         46.2         14.6         4         27.2         25.2         32.6           Other Sheep         24.8         39.2         14.1         3.5         25.3         21.3         27.7           Total Sheep         54.1         85.4         28.7         7.5         52.6         46.5         60.3           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4 <td>=&gt; 2 Year Old Male</td> <td>1.2</td> <td>6.3</td> <td>6</td> <td>2.6</td> <td>2.6</td> <td>1.5</td> <td>2.7</td>  | => 2 Year Old Male      | 1.2    | 6.3    | 6      | 2.6    | 2.6    | 1.5    | 2.7    |
| Total Cattle         41         70.6         70.6         65.5         76         68.5         35.8           Sheep (avg. no)           Ewes         29.3         46.2         14.6         4         27.2         25.2         32.6           Other Sheep         24.8         39.2         14.1         3.5         25.3         21.3         27.7           Total Sheep         54.1         85.4         28.7         7.5         52.6         46.5         60.3           Grazing Livestock Units         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06   | => 2 Year Old Female    | 0.7    | 1.8    | 1.7    | 1.1    | 1.1    | 1.8    | 1.3    |
| Sheep (avg. no)         Ewes       29.3       46.2       14.6       4       27.2       25.2       32.6         Other Sheep       24.8       39.2       14.1       3.5       25.3       21.3       27.7         Total Sheep       54.1       85.4       28.7       7.5       52.6       46.5       60.3         Grazing Livestock Units         Dairy Cows       6.3       10.2       7.2       13.7       16.2       21.7       2.6         Other Cattle       21.3       39.4       41.4       31       35.9       27.1       22.1         Sheep       6.8       10.5       3.9       1       7       4.8       7.8         Horses       0       0.2       0.6       0.3       0.3       0.3       0.3       0.4         Total Livestock Units       34.3       60.2       53.1       46       59.4       53.9       32.8         LABOUR UNITS         Family       1.06       0.9       0.96       1.17       1.06       1.19       0.9   | Bulls                   | 0.4    | 0.6    | 0.5    | 0.6    | 0.5    | 0.6    | 0.4    |
| Ewes         29.3         46.2         14.6         4         27.2         25.2         32.6           Other Sheep         24.8         39.2         14.1         3.5         25.3         21.3         27.7           Total Sheep         54.1         85.4         28.7         7.5         52.6         46.5         60.3           Grazing Livestock Units         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Total Cattle            | 41     | 70.6   | 70.6   | 65.5   | 76     | 68.5   | 35.8   |
| Other Sheep         24.8         39.2         14.1         3.5         25.3         21.3         27.7           Total Sheep         54.1         85.4         28.7         7.5         52.6         46.5         60.3           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Sheep (avg. no)         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total Sheep         54.1         85.4         28.7         7.5         52.6         46.5         60.3           Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Ewes                    | 29.3   | 46.2   | 14.6   | 4      | 27.2   | 25.2   | 32.6   |
| Grazing Livestock Units           Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Other Sheep             | 24.8   | 39.2   | 14.1   | 3.5    | 25.3   | 21.3   | 27.7   |
| Dairy Cows         6.3         10.2         7.2         13.7         16.2         21.7         2.6           Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Total Sheep             | 54.1   | 85.4   | 28.7   | 7.5    | 52.6   | 46.5   | 60.3   |
| Other Cattle         21.3         39.4         41.4         31         35.9         27.1         22.1           Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9   | Grazing Livestock Units |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Sheep         6.8         10.5         3.9         1         7         4.8         7.8           Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9   | Dairy Cows              | 6.3    | 10.2   | 7.2    | 13.7   | 16.2   | 21.7   | 2.6    |
| Horses         0         0.2         0.6         0.3         0.3         0.3         0.4           Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9  | Other Cattle            | 21.3   | 39.4   | 41.4   | 31     | 35.9   | 27.1   | 22.1   |
| Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9   | Sheep                   | 6.8    | 10.5   | 3.9    | 1      | 7      | 4.8    | 7.8    |
| Total Livestock Units         34.3         60.2         53.1         46         59.4         53.9         32.8           LABOUR UNITS           Family         1.06         0.9         0.96         1.17         1.06         1.19         0.9   | Horses                  | 0      | 0.2    | 0.6    | 0.3    | 0.3    | 0.3    | 0.4    |
| Family 1.06 0.9 0.96 1.17 1.06 1.19 0.9   | Total Livestock Units   | 34.3   |        | 53.1   | 46     | 59.4   | 53.9   | 32.8   |
| •   | LABOUR UNITS            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| •   | Family                  | 1.06   | 0.9    | 0.96   | 1.17   | 1.06   | 1.19   | 0.9    |
| 10ta 1.1 1.00 1.04 1.21 1.17 1.24 0.91  | Total                   | 1.1    | 1.03   | 1.04   | 1.21   | 1.17   | 1.24   | 0.91   |

Table - 14C (2010) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

| Table - 140 (2010) Gross Output and |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Region                              | Reg(1) | Reg(3)   | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 198    | 119      | 128    | 88     | 180    | 174    | 140    |
| Per Cent of Population              | 17.8   | 6.4      | 8.9    | 10.8   | 12.5   | 15.7   | 21     |
|                                     | (€) G  | ROSS OUT | PUT    |        |        |        |        |
| LIVESTOCK                           |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |
| Dairying                            | 9012   | 19139    | 11650  | 21447  | 25469  | 34783  | 3823   |
| of which milk                       | 8940   | 18973    | 11258  | 20454  | 24866  | 33967  | 3785   |
| Cattle                              | 11276  | 17966    | 19887  | 15158  | 19739  | 14020  | 9605   |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme     | 255    | 378      | 339    | 327    | 307    | 167    | 362    |
| Sheep &Wool                         | 3007   | 4811     | 1697   | 494    | 3061   | 1568   | 3402   |
| Pigs                                | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 365    | 0      |
| Poultry                             | 2      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Horses                              | -17    | -14      | -75    | 24     | -3     | 189    | 25     |
| Other                               | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Sub-Total Livestock                 | 23279  | 41902    | 33159  | 37125  | 48266  | 50925  | 16855  |
| of which Disease Compensation       | 90     | 169      | 39     | 619    | 128    | 177    | 7      |
| CROPS                               |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wheat                               | 682    | 4396     | 0      | 0      | 7595   | 0      | 0      |
| Barley-Feeding                      | 881    | 4418     | 2208   | 0      | 5382   | 1032   | 7      |
| Barley - Malting                    | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 462    | 0      | 0      |
| Oats                                | 197    | 1023     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 14     |
| Potatoes                            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 236    |
| Other                               | 1084   | 2822     | 1770   | 762    | 2594   | 949    | 294    |
| of which Forestry Premium           | 238    | 576      | 433    | 414    | 158    | 495    | 185    |
| Sub-Total Crops                     | 3952   | 12962    | 4784   | 982    | 16691  | 2735   | 550    |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS             | 27231  | 54864    | 37943  | 38107  | 64957  | 53661  | 17405  |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue            | 105    | 675      | 868    | 790    | 485    | 475    | 0      |
| + Other Current Receipts            | 158    | 542      | 142    | 103    | 170    | 167    | 39     |
| +Decoupled Direct Payments/Subs     | 12986  | 20377    | 18681  | 16260  | 24653  | 16929  | 12846  |
| of which Single Farm Payment        | 8376   | 16348    | 14438  | 11594  | 19901  | 11539  | 7664   |
| " REPS                              | 2330   | 2603     | 2452   | 2721   | 3718   | 3295   | 2913   |
| " DAS                               | 2270   | 1201     | 1726   | 1900   | 1000   | 1856   | 2232   |
| " Other Subsidies                   | 248    | 565      | 212    | 208    | 287    | 574    | 264    |
| +Income from Land Let               | 147    | 335      | 314    | 213    | 215    | 158    | 18     |
| + Income from Quota Let             | 7      | 6        | 7      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers        | 448    | 935      | 947    | 396    | 1155   | 817    | 63     |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT                  | 40230  | 75955    | 57097  | 55105  | 89498  | 70589  | 30248  |

Table - 14D (2010) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms

| Region                        | Reg(1)  | Reg(3)       | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| No. of Farms in Sample        | 198     | 119          | 128    | 88     | 180    | 174    | 140    |
| Per Cent of Population        | 17.8    | 6.4          | 8.9    | 10.8   | 12.5   | 15.7   | 21     |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)              |         |              |        |        |        |        |        |
| Purchased Concentrates        | 5290    | 8384         | 6416   | 5882   | 7786   | 8912   | 3161   |
| Purchased Bulky Feed          | 340     | 1331         | 1048   | 707    | 876    | 1154   | 493    |
| Fertiliser                    | 2490    | 5726         | 3977   | 3229   | 7043   | 4299   | 1783   |
| Crop Protection               | 419     | 1742         | 671    | 161    | 2695   | 476    | 95     |
| Purchased Seed                | 254     | 903          | 387    | 145    | 1229   | 369    | 71     |
| Hire of Machinery             | 2174    | 4012         | 3048   | 3137   | 4744   | 4060   | 1777   |
| Transport                     | 218     | 195          | 253    | 85     | 112    | 235    | 73     |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)     | 1557    | 2958         | 2412   | 2439   | 3333   | 3649   | 1536   |
| Casual Labour                 | 88      | 86           | 44     | 79     | 143    | 199    | 66     |
| Other                         | 1069    | 2361         | 1719   | 1754   | 2499   | 2287   | 790    |
| Sub-Total                     | 13899   | 27698        | 19975  | 17619  | 30461  | 25639  | 9844   |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment        | -82     | -170         | -18    | -53    | -357   | 80     | 33     |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS            | 13816   | 27512        | 19955  | 17566  | 30104  | 25718  | 9876   |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)            |         |              |        |        |        |        |        |
| Rent of Conacre               | 1565    | 3330         | 1314   | 840    | 2872   | 1687   | 639    |
| Car, Electricity, Phone       | 1632    | 1880         | 1849   | 1920   | 2430   | 2544   | 1442   |
| Current Hired Labour          | 661     | 2963         | 1486   | 426    | 2024   | 776    | 20     |
| Interest Charges              | 696     | 1365         | 1080   | 854    | 1508   | 1307   | 269    |
| Machinery Depreciation        | 2611    | 4809         | 3439   | 3007   | 4241   | 2637   | 1393   |
| Machinery Operating           | 3450    | 5800         | 4784   | 3787   | 5818   | 5385   | 1637   |
| of which Leasing              | 0       | 0            | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Buildings Depreciation        | 1750    | 2842         | 2164   | 2309   | 2742   | 2701   | 1247   |
| Buildings Maintenance         | 506     | 841          | 737    | 727    | 1125   | 961    | 448    |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 190     | 399          | 280    | 344    | 288    | 317    | 127    |
| Land Improvement Maintenance  | 833     | 1104         | 980    | 873    | 1198   | 875    | 610    |
| Lime                          | 189     | 339          | 59     | 102    | 372    | 261    | 82     |
| Other                         | 1820    | 3105         | 2508   | 2169   | 3301   | 2470   | 1271   |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                | 15713   | 28448        | 20623  | 17255  | 27548  | 21660  | 9101   |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES            | 29530   | 55976        | 40579  | 34820  | 57652  | 47379  | 18979  |
|                               | Distrib | ution - % of | farms  |        |        |        |        |
| Costs % Output                |         |              |        |        |        |        |        |
| <50                           | 7.6     | 8.5          | 11.7   | 20.5   | 21.3   | 14.4   | 22.3   |
| 50 -< 60                      | 12.1    | 16.6         | 12.8   | 29.7   | 16     | 18.4   | 17.6   |
| 60 -< 70                      | 19.6    | 23.9         | 19.6   | 20.4   | 21.1   | 22.9   | 22.2   |
| 70 -< 80                      | 25      | 14.4         | 17.2   | 0      | 15.8   | 16.9   | 14.1   |
| 80-<90                        | 9.3     | 12.4         | 13.8   | 11.9   | 11.1   | 11.1   | 10.5   |
| 90 +                          | 26      | 24.3         | 24.7   | 0      | 14.7   | 16.5   | 13.2   |
| = Total                       | 100     | 100          | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    |
| Avg %                         | 78.8    | 82.1         | 75.7   | 66.5   | 70.3   | 74.8   | 66.3   |

Table - 14E (2010) Demographic Data by Region - All Farms

| Table - 14E (2010) Demographic E | Juliu by Hogio. | 7            |        |        |        |        |        |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Region                           | Reg(1)          | Reg(3)       | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 198             | 119          | 128    | 88     | 180    | 174    | 140    |
| Per Cent of Population           | 17.8            | 6.4          | 8.9    | 10.8   | 12.5   | 15.7   | 21     |
| Holder                           |                 |              |        |        |        |        |        |
| Age of Holder                    | 56.3            | 53.5         | 56.2   | 55.9   | 52.4   | 55.1   | 55     |
| Marital Status - Married %       | 69.1            | 68.1         | 64.5   | 76     | 72.1   | 71.8   | 73.3   |
| Widowed %                        | 0               | 0            | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5.7    | 1      |
| Single %                         | 24.8            | 27.9         | 28.2   | 23.4   | 24.7   | 21.7   | 23.6   |
| Separated %                      | 0               | 0            | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      |
| = Total                          | 100             | 100          | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    |
| Household                        |                 |              |        |        |        |        |        |
| Household Size (no.)             | 3.02            | 3.03         | 2.86   | 3.17   | 3.09   | 2.93   | 2.76   |
| <24 (no.)                        | 0.93            | 0.94         | 0.85   | 1.04   | 1.03   | 0.89   | 0.82   |
| <24 % HH                         | 38.9            | 43.4         | 42.4   | 44.8   | 44.8   | 42.8   | 40.3   |
| 25 -44 (no.)                     | 0.45            | 0.64         | 0.46   | 0.5    | 0.44   | 0.5    | 0.46   |
| 25 -44 % HH                      | 29.7            | 46.9         | 32.5   | 38     | 30.6   | 32.4   | 31.6   |
| Demography. Viable % HH          | 59.5            | 75.5         | 69     | 66.8   | 74.3   | 67.7   | 62.7   |
| Off-farm sources of income Ho    | lder and/or Sp  | ouse         |        |        |        |        |        |
| Off-farm Job % HH                | 50.2            | 49.7         | 57.5   | 53.2   | 48.8   | 44.9   | 60.3   |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH         | 37.3            | 27.9         | 37.6   | 20.9   | 27     | 23.3   | 45.5   |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH         | 26              | 27.4         | 32.9   | 45.5   | 30.9   | 30.5   | 38.2   |
| Pensioners (no.)                 | 0.35            | 0.17         | 0.22   | 0.39   | 0.21   | 0.35   | 0.32   |
| Pensioners % HH                  | 24              | 13.2         | 19.4   | 27.9   | 16.7   | 26     | 24.6   |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)          | 0.17            | 0.19         | 0      | 0      | 0.12   | 0.16   | 0.14   |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH           | 16.5            | 18.6         | 0      | 0      | 11.9   | 16     | 13.6   |
|                                  | Distrib         | ution - % of | farms  |        |        |        |        |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500                | 35.1            | 31.9         | 31.7   | 15.9   | 18.7   | 27.4   | 24.3   |
| 3500 - 6500                      | 18.8            | 0            | 14.7   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 25.8   |
| 6500- 13000                      | 19.7            | 16.6         | 13.9   | 21.7   | 16.6   | 12.3   | 27.3   |
| 13000 - 20000                    | 10.8            | 12.6         | 8.3    | 16.3   | 9.4    | 12.3   | 8.5    |
| 20000 - 25000                    | 3.3             | 0            | 0      | 0      | 7.8    | 9.1    | 3.4    |
| 25000-40000                      | 6.6             | 14.3         | 9.8    | 0      | 12.8   | 10.8   | 6.6    |
| >40000                           | 5.5             | 15.6         | 13.4   | 16.9   | 27.1   | 21.4   | 4.2    |
| = Total                          | 100             | 100          | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    |
|                                  |                 |              |        |        |        |        |        |

| l able - 15A (2009) Farm Financia | r Results by 5 | Stelli Ol i a | illing - All | i aiiiis |         |                    |        |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------|---------|--------------------|--------|--|--|--|
| System<br>Sizes                   | Dairying       | Cattle        | Cattle       | Sheep    | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All    |  |  |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample            | 238            | 231           | 315          | 113      | 92      | 117                | 1106   |  |  |  |
| Per Cent of Population            | 15.7           | 24.2          | 31.5         | 17.4     | 6.4     | 4.6                | 100    |  |  |  |
| Overall Results (€)               |                |               |              |          |         |                    |        |  |  |  |
| Gross Output                      | 109950         | 25622         | 34023        | 29913    | 77204   | 98600              | 48989  |  |  |  |
| of which Land / Quota Let         | 165            | 87            | 294          | 63       | 1162    | 235                | 236    |  |  |  |
| Direct Payments/Subs              | 21255          | 13574         | 16175        | 16528    | 24791   | 24573              | 17347  |  |  |  |
| -Direct Costs                     | 48389          | 9016          | 12138        | 9383     | 32078   | 41768              | 19262  |  |  |  |
| = Gross Margin                    | 61561          | 16606         | 21885        | 20530    | 45126   | 56832              | 29727  |  |  |  |
| -Overhead Costs                   | 36974          | 10074         | 12543        | 9819     | 29869   | 36461              | 17537  |  |  |  |
| = Family Farm Income              | 24587          | 6532          | 9342         | 10711    | 15257   | 20371              | 12190  |  |  |  |
| Net Sales & Receipts              | 108251         | 26002         | 35679        | 30461    | 80205   | 98028              | 49597  |  |  |  |
| -Current Cash Expenditure         | 74332          | 16087         | 20890        | 16386    | 54106   | 67495              | 31647  |  |  |  |
| =Cash Income(Approx)              | 33919          | 9916          | 14789        | 14075    | 26099   | 30533              | 17950  |  |  |  |
| -Net New Investment               | 850            | 61            | 2555         | 82       | 5375    | 2174               | 1414   |  |  |  |
| = Cash Flow                       | 33069          | 9855          | 12234        | 13993    | 20723   | 28359              | 16536  |  |  |  |
| Asset Values (€)                  |                |               |              |          |         |                    |        |  |  |  |
| Machinery                         | 47413          | 12999         | 18039        | 14911    | 53702   | 47724              | 24561  |  |  |  |
| Livestock: Breeding               | 67025          | 17504         | 8823         | 13431    | 7051    | 47109              | 22560  |  |  |  |
| Trading                           | 20799          | 9684          | 26422        | 9769     | 16437   | 39389              | 18532  |  |  |  |
| Land & Buildings                  | 892982         | 449185        | 594476       | 488552   | 1153373 | 1002189            | 642515 |  |  |  |
| Gross New Investment              | 13117          | 3132          | 5525         | 3094     | 10396   | 13470              | 6397   |  |  |  |
| Loans Closing Balance             | 64279          | 9211          | 11340        | 6121     | 26269   | 45441              | 20791  |  |  |  |
| Total Standard Output (TSO)       | 103041         | 13674         | 19343        | 17064    | 44716   | 83079              | 35333  |  |  |  |
|                                   | Distrib        | ution - % of  | Farms        |          |         |                    |        |  |  |  |
| Gross Output                      |                |               |              |          |         |                    |        |  |  |  |
| 0 - 10000                         | 0              | 14.2          | 14.9         | 12.2     | 3.6     | 3.6                | 10.7   |  |  |  |
| 10000 - 20000                     | 2.7            | 34.8          | 28           | 32.1     | 13.1    | 4.6                | 24.3   |  |  |  |
| 20000 -40000                      | 9.2            | 34.2          | 30.8         | 35.8     | 19.9    | 17.2               | 27.7   |  |  |  |
| 40000-60000                       | 16.1           | 11.8          | 12           | 9.9      | 19.5    | 16.3               | 12.9   |  |  |  |
| 60000- 100000                     | 24.5           | 4.3           | 9.6          | 7        | 20.5    | 23.1               | 11.5   |  |  |  |
| > 100000                          | 47.6           | 0.7           | 4.7          | 3        | 23.4    | 35.2               | 12.8   |  |  |  |
| = Total                           | 100            | 100           | 100          | 100      | 100     | 100                | 100    |  |  |  |
| Soil Group :- (1)                 | 57.6           | 33.3          | 51.4         | 35.7     | 87.2    | 58                 | 47.9   |  |  |  |
| (2)                               | 36.3           | 54.2          | 39.9         | 35.7     | 12.8    | 35.6               | 40.1   |  |  |  |
| (3)                               | 6.1            | 12.4          | 8.7          | 28.5     | 0       | 6.4                | 12     |  |  |  |
| = Total                           | 100            | 100           | 100          | 100      | 100     | 100                | 100    |  |  |  |

Table - 15B (2009) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

| Table - 15B (2009) Resources per |          |         |        |       | Mixed   |           |           |  |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| System                           | Dairying | Cattle  | Cattle | Sheep | Tillage | Livestock | All Sizes |  |
|                                  |          | Rearing | Other  |       |         |           |           |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample           | 238      | 231     | 315    | 113   | 92      | 117       | 1106      |  |
| Per Cent of Population           | 15.7     | 24.2    | 31.5   | 17.4  | 6.4     | 4.6       | 100       |  |
| LAND (ha)                        |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Area Owned                       | 41.2     | 27.5    | 30.5   | 34.1  | 48.3    | 46.8      | 34        |  |
| Total Area                       | 51       | 31.2    | 34.2   | 38.2  | 60      | 60.1      | 39.7      |  |
| Tillage                          | 2.2      | 0.1     | 1.2    | 0.6   | 37.4    | 3.5       | 3.4       |  |
| of which Total Cereals           | 1        | 0       | 1      | 0.4   | 33.3    | 2.5       | 2.8       |  |
| " Potatoes                       | 0        | 0       | 0      | 0     | 1       | 0.1       | 0.1       |  |
| Grassland Silage                 | 15.5     | 6.5     | 7.2    | 3.9   | 4.4     | 15.4      | 8         |  |
| Hay                              | 0.3      | 0.6     | 0.6    | 0.5   | 1.3     | 0.7       | 0.6       |  |
| Pasture                          | 28.3     | 17.1    | 20.3   | 20.9  | 11.6    | 33.4      | 20.9      |  |
| Rough Grazing                    | 1.5      | 3.5     | 1.7    | 9.4   | 0.4     | 3.6       | 3.5       |  |
| U.A.A                            | 48.4     | 29.8    | 32.7   | 36.5  | 57.2    | 57.3      | 37.8      |  |
| Remainder of Farm                | 2.6      | 1.4     | 1.5    | 1.7   | 2.7     | 2.7       | 1.8       |  |
| Forage & Crop Acreage            | 46.8     | 26.7    | 30.9   | 36    | 56.3    | 54.7      | 36        |  |
| LIVESTOCK                        |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Cattle                           |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Dairy Cows                       | 58.6     | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0       | 36.3      | 10.9      |  |
| Other Cows                       | 1.4      | 19.4    | 8.7    | 5.3   | 4.5     | 6.4       | 9.2       |  |
| Heifers-in-Calf                  | 7.6      | 1.3     | 0.7    | 0.4   | 0.3     | 5.5       | 2.1       |  |
| <1 Year Old                      | 34.7     | 16.7    | 13.9   | 5.5   | 6.7     | 40.3      | 17.1      |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male              | 5.8      | 2.3     | 14.2   | 2.7   | 6.3     | 16.7      | 7.6       |  |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female            | 10.7     | 3.5     | 6.9    | 1.8   | 3.4     | 15.1      | 5.9       |  |
| => 2 Year Old Male               | 0.4      | 0.2     | 6.9    | 1.2   | 4.6     | 3.8       | 3         |  |
| =>2YearOld Female                | 1.1      | 0.6     | 1.8    | 0.4   | 0.6     | 2.7       | 1.1       |  |
| Bulls                            | 0.9      | 0.7     | 0.3    | 0.2   | 0.2     | 0.8       | 0.5       |  |
| Total Cattle                     | 120.4    | 44.5    | 53.4   | 17.5  | 26.6    | 127.2     | 57.2      |  |
| Sheep (avg. no)                  |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Ewes                             | 1.7      | 5.3     | 12.8   | 121.5 | 26.7    | 19.2      | 29.4      |  |
| Other Sheep                      | 1.7      | 4.7     | 12.6   | 101   | 27.6    | 16.8      | 25.5      |  |
| Total Sheep                      | 3.4      | 10      | 25.4   | 222.5 | 54.3    | 36        | 54.9      |  |
| Grazing Livestock Units          |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Dairy Cows                       | 58.6     | 0       | 0      | 0     | 0       | 36.3      | 10.9      |  |
| Other Cattle                     | 30.1     | 28.6    | 36.6   | 11.7  | 18.7    | 51        | 28.8      |  |
| Sheep                            | 0.4      | 1.3     | 3.3    | 27.3  | 7.4     | 4.5       | 6.9       |  |
| Horses                           | 0.1      | 0.2     | 0.3    | 0.4   | 0.2     | 1.2       | 0.3       |  |
| Total Livestock Units            | 89.2     | 30.1    | 40.2   | 39.4  | 26.2    | 93        | 46.9      |  |
| LABOUR UNITS                     |          |         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Family                           | 1.38     | 0.95    | 0.93   | 0.95  | 0.94    | 1.38      | 1.03      |  |
| Total                            | 1.55     | 0.96    | 0.95   | 1     | 1.07    | 1.54      | 1.09      |  |

DAS

+Income from Land Let

+ Income from Quota Let

- Inter-Enterprise Transfers

**TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT** 

Other Subsidies

| System                              | Dairying | Cattle<br>Rearing | Cattle<br>Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 238      | 231               | 315             | 113   | 92      | 117                | 1106      |
| Per Cent of Population              | 15.7     | 24.2              | 31.5            | 17.4  | 6.4     | 4.6                | 100       |
|                                     | (€) (    | ROSS OUT          | PUT             |       |         |                    |           |
| LIVESTOCK                           |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Dairying                            | 69311    | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 40658              | 12801     |
| of which milk                       | 68691    | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 39118              | 12633     |
| Cattle                              | 20094    | 11570             | 15065           | 4575  | 8146    | 27819              | 13328     |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme     | 12       | 440               | 220             | 116   | 139     | 129                | 213       |
| Sheep &Wool                         | 121      | 523               | 1379            | 8184  | 3100    | 2069               | 2300      |
| Pigs                                | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0         |
| Poultry                             | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 3     | 0       | 0                  | 1         |
| Horses                              | 142      | -24               | -19             | 84    | 12      | 399                | 45        |
| Other                               | 0        | 0                 | 0               | 0     | 0       | 0                  | 0         |
| Sub-Total Livestock                 | 89670    | 12069             | 16425           | 12847 | 11258   | 70944              | 28475     |
| of which Disease Compensation       | 421      | 34                | 47              | 27    | 20      | 200                | 105       |
| CROPS                               |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| Wheat                               | 99       | 0                 | 23              | 0     | 8552    | 369                | 589       |
| Barley-Feeding                      | 322      | 18                | 422             | 221   | 12415   | 1046               | 1072      |
| Barley-Malting                      | 163      | 0                 | 102             | 9     | 1918    | 234                | 193       |
| Oats                                | 8        | 3                 | 12              | 9     | 1741    | 32                 | 121       |
| Potatoes                            | 0        | 4                 | 2               | 24    | 5065    | 441                | 351       |
| Other                               | 434      | 531               | 814             | 724   | 8799    | 1242               | 1202      |
| of which Forestry Premium           | 229      | 412               | 225             | 379   | 138     | 145                | 289       |
| Sub-Total Crops                     | 1026     | 556               | 1373            | 987   | 38591   | 3362               | 3534      |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS             | 90696    | 12625             | 17799           | 13834 | 49849   | 74307              | 32008     |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue            | 402      | 134               | 335             | 38    | 1989    | 1822               | 420       |
| + Other Current Receipts            | 236      | 82                | 72              | 95    | 469     | 292                | 140       |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs  | 20594    | 12688             | 15683           | 16007 | 24494   | 24099              | 16741     |
| 1 Booodpied Biroot 1 dymonto 7 Cabo |          |                   |                 |       |         |                    |           |
| of which Single Farm Payment        | 16137    | 7923              | 11620           | 9442  | 21170   | 19191              | 12018     |

Table - 15D (2009) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

| Table - 15D (2009) Direct and Overl | ilouu Goolo I |              |        | 7.11.1 (11.116 | Miyod   |                    |           |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|--|--|
| System                              | Dairying      | Cattle       | Cattle | Sheep          | Tillage | Mixed<br>Livestock | All Sizes |  |  |
|                                     | , ,           | Rearing      | Other  |                |         |                    |           |  |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample              | 238           | 231          | 315    | 113            | 92      | 117                | 1106      |  |  |
| Per Cent of Population              | 15.7          | 24.2         | 31.5   | 17.4           | 6.4     | 4.6                | 100       |  |  |
| DIRECT COSTS (€)                    |               |              |        |                |         |                    |           |  |  |
| Purchased Concentrates              | 16542         | 2424         | 3932   | 3476           | 2455    | 15115              | 5896      |  |  |
| Purchased Bulky Feed                | 2358          | 416          | 591    | 482            | 154     | 1907               | 841       |  |  |
| Fertiliser                          | 8412          | 1833         | 2454   | 1453           | 11105   | 7502               | 3856      |  |  |
| Crop Protection                     | 472           | 81           | 237    | 164            | 6712    | 664                | 659       |  |  |
| Purchased Seed                      | 477           | 69           | 162    | 99             | 3558    | 621                | 417       |  |  |
| Hire of Machinery                   | 6068          | 1838         | 2288   | 1112           | 6446    | 5338               | 2978      |  |  |
| Transport                           | 439           | 36           | 175    | 36             | 114     | 357                | 163       |  |  |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.)           | 6953          | 1428         | 1300   | 1558           | 813     | 5279               | 2419      |  |  |
| Casual Labour                       | 382           | 23           | 25     | 232            | 113     | 171                | 129       |  |  |
| Other                               | 5387          | 684          | 683    | 703            | 893     | 3872               | 1589      |  |  |
| Sub-Total                           | 47490         | 8832         | 11846  | 9314           | 32363   | 40826              | 18947     |  |  |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment              | 899           | 183          | 292    | 70             | -263    | 944                | 317       |  |  |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS                  | 48389         | 9016         | 12138  | 9383           | 32078   | 41768              | 19262     |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€)                  |               |              |        |                |         |                    |           |  |  |
| Rent of Conacre                     | 3048          | 682          | 953    | 687            | 4407    | 4485               | 1556      |  |  |
| Car, Electricity, Phone             | 4276          | 1370         | 1426   | 1134           | 1505    | 3295               | 1902      |  |  |
| Current Hired Labour                | 3070          | 210          | 379    | 418            | 2478    | 2938               | 1022      |  |  |
| Interest Charges                    | 3079          | 516          | 679    | 330            | 1369    | 2167               | 1070      |  |  |
| Machinery Depreciation              | 5811          | 1577         | 2195   | 1760           | 6656    | 6007               | 3002      |  |  |
| Machinery Operating                 | 6735          | 2128         | 2753   | 2157           | 7446    | 7513               | 3646      |  |  |
| of which Leasing                    | 0             | 0            | 0      | 0              | 156     | 2                  | 10        |  |  |
| Buildings Depreciation              | 3503          | 922          | 928    | 706            | 1079    | 3155               | 1406      |  |  |
| Buildings Maintenance               | 1501          | 512          | 575    | 360            | 621     | 1353               | 707       |  |  |
| Land Improvement Depreciation       | 373           | 112          | 102    | 117            | 119     | 303                | 160       |  |  |
| Land Improvement Maintenance        | 1415          | 574          | 685    | 531            | 850     | 1375               | 789       |  |  |
| Lime                                | 277           | 85           | 126    | 138            | 234     | 332                | 159       |  |  |
| Other                               | 4161          | 1471         | 1867   | 1618           | 3183    | 3857               | 2265      |  |  |
| OVERHEAD COSTS                      | 36974         | 10074        | 12543  | 9819           | 29869   | 36461              | 17537     |  |  |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES                  | 85363         | 19090        | 24681  | 19202          | 61969   | 78231              | 36801     |  |  |
|                                     | Distrib       | ution - % of | farms  |                |         |                    |           |  |  |
| Costs % Output                      |               |              |        |                |         |                    |           |  |  |
| < 50                                | 0.7           | 15.1         | 12.6   | 30.2           | 12.8    | 1.7                | 13.9      |  |  |
| 50 -< 60                            | 9             | 15.2         | 13.1   | 14             | 15.6    | 6.3                | 13        |  |  |
| 60 -< 70                            | 21            | 19.4         | 16.5   | 9.4            | 10.6    | 19.6               | 16.4      |  |  |
| 70 -<80                             | 27            | 11.1         | 16.6   | 26.4           | 14.6    | 19.5               | 18.6      |  |  |
| 80-<90                              | 20.2          | 12.7         | 11.8   | 5.9            | 24.7    | 25.9               | 13.8      |  |  |
| 90 +                                | 22.1          | 26.5         | 29.5   | 14.1           | 21.7    | 27                 | 24.3      |  |  |
| = Total                             | 100           | 100          | 100    | 100            | 100     | 100                | 100       |  |  |
| Avg %                               | 78.6          | 77.5         | 80     | 74.1           | 74.6    | 85.7               | 78.1      |  |  |

Table - 15E (2009) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| rable - 13E (2009) Demographic Da  | , ,          | Cattle       | Cattle |       | Mixed   |           |           |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| System                             | Dairying     | Rearing      | Other  | Sheep | Tillage | Livestock | All Sizes |  |
| No. of Farms in Sample             | 238          | 231          | 315    | 113   | 92      | 117       | 1106      |  |
|                                    |              |              |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Per Cent of Population             | 15.7         | 24.2         | 31.5   | 17.4  | 6.4     | 4.6       | 100       |  |
| Holder                             |              |              |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Age of Holder                      | 49.9         | 54.1         | 57.7   | 57.6  | 53      | 52.8      | 55.1      |  |
| Marital Status - Married %         | 78.8         | 67           | 68.7   | 66.8  | 66.8    | 70.3      | 69.5      |  |
| Widowed %                          | 1.3          | 3.6          | 4.2    | 3.8   | 5.5     | 1.1       | 3.5       |  |
| Single %                           | 19.8         | 26.6         | 25.4   | 27.7  | 24.3    | 28.6      | 25.3      |  |
| Separated %                        | 0            | 1.8          | 1.5    | 1.3   | 0.6     | 0         | 1.2       |  |
| = Total                            | 100          | 100          | 100    | 100   | 100     | 100       | 100       |  |
| Household                          |              |              |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Household Size (no.)               | 3.56         | 2.99         | 2.76   | 2.89  | 2.9     | 3.31      | 3         |  |
| <24 (no.)                          | 1.36         | 0.95         | 0.78   | 0.96  | 0.86    | 1.16      | 0.97      |  |
| <24% HH                            | 57           | 41.2         | 39     | 43.8  | 34.5    | 53.8      | 43.6      |  |
| 25 -44 (no.)                       | 0.63         | 0.56         | 0.4    | 0.4   | 0.58    | 0.6       | 0.5       |  |
| 25 -44 % HH                        | 44.9         | 36.7         | 30.7   | 27.5  | 41.7    | 42.5      | 35.1      |  |
| Demography. Viable % HH            | 85.2         | 68.5         | 60.5   | 61.7  | 70      | 77.7      | 68        |  |
| Off-farm sources of income – Holde | er and/or Sp | ouse         |        |       |         |           |           |  |
| Off-farm Job % HH                  | 47.5         | 57.3         | 54.9   | 52.6  | 58.8    | 46.8      | 53.8      |  |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH           | 12.5         | 43.5         | 42.6   | 39.3  | 40.6    | 12.9      | 36        |  |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH           | 41.8         | 33.3         | 31.7   | 36.2  | 29.2    | 41.7      | 34.8      |  |
| Pensioners (no.)                   | 0.1          | 0.29         | 0.38   | 0.4   | 0.37    | 0.11      | 0.3       |  |
| Pensioners % HH                    | 7            | 23.2         | 27.4   | 30.1  | 25.6    | 10.1      | 22.7      |  |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.)            | 0.05         | 0.17         | 0.1    | 0.14  | 0.09    | 0.03      | 0.11      |  |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH             | 5.3          | 16.6         | 9.6    | 12.8  | 9       | 3         | 10.9      |  |
|                                    | Distrib      | ution - % of | farms  |       |         |           |           |  |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500                  | 16.7         | 40.4         | 41.5   | 29.2  | 19.2    | 25.3      | 33        |  |
| 3500 - 6500                        | 7.2          | 16.9         | 13.3   | 15.9  | 16.5    | 8.9       | 13.7      |  |
| 6500 - 13000                       | 13.2         | 25.6         | 18.9   | 20.2  | 17.5    | 12        | 19.4      |  |
| 13000-20000                        | 13.8         | 9.7          | 11.6   | 18.5  | 14.6    | 16        | 13.1      |  |
| 20000 - 25000                      | 7.7          | 3.4          | 3.8    | 5.9   | 7.3     | 11.2      | 5.2       |  |
| 25000 -40000                       | 20.2         | 3.1          | 7.4    | 8.1   | 17.6    | 10        | 9.3       |  |
| >40000                             | 21.3         | 0.8          | 3.5    | 2.2   | 7.3     | 16.7      | 6.3       |  |
|                                    |              |              |        |       |         |           |           |  |

#### **APPENDIX B**

### 2010 NFS SAMPLE

The basis of the National Farm Surveys between 1984 and 1992 was the 1980 Census of Agriculture. When results from the 1992 Census of Agriculture became available, a revised selection plan and a sample were designed to represent the major systems and sizes of farm within these systems, as the combined basis of the NFS and FADN. The details were given in the 1993 report. The plan involved a transition from the 1992 sample by a systematic renewal of the sample and the replacement of area size by economic size as the selection criterion of farm size in order to bring the plan into line with the needs of FADN. In the 2010 report, the 2007 Farm Structure Survey, as conducted by the CSO, was used to estimate the distribution of the farm population for the major systems and sizes of farms.

## The Farm Population for the 2010 NFS Sample

In Appendix C, the new methodology for classifying farms into the major farming systems according to the EU farm typology is set out. This typology is used in EU Farm Structure Surveys, agricultural censuses and in the NFS. It is a requirement that the standard output (SO) be updated regularly so as to take account of the changing value of money over time. Thus, the most recently up-dated SO were used in calculating the 2010 NFS results. The population is based on the CSO 2007 Farm Structures Survey with farm typology based on the 2004 Standard Outputs (SO).

The estimated farm population distribution used to produce the 2010 NFS report is shown in Table A.

**Table A: Estimated 2010 Farm Population Distribution** 

| Size (ha)          | <10  | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total  |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|
| % of Farms         |      |       |       |       |        |      |        |
| Dairying           | 0.26 | 1.27  | 2.88  | 5.59  | 4.98   | 0.74 | 15.72  |
| Dairying/<br>Other | 0.23 | 0.45  | 0.80  | 1.20  | 1.67   | 0.49 | 4.84   |
| Cattle<br>Rearing  | 0.94 | 6.40  | 6.40  | 6.47  | 2.44   | 0.38 | 23.03  |
| Cattle<br>Other    | 4.09 | 8.96  | 7.56  | 6.85  | 4.27   | 0.92 | 32.64  |
| Mainly<br>Sheep    | 2.22 | 5.53  | 3.54  | 2.97  | 2.25   | 0.86 | 17.37  |
| Tillage<br>Systems | 0.46 | 0.93  | 0.91  | 1.49  | 1.68   | 0.94 | 6.40   |
| All<br>Systems     | 8.19 | 23.53 | 22.09 | 24.57 | 17.29  | 4.32 | 100.00 |

Source: CSO

## 2010 Sample

The distribution of the sample numbers on which the 2010 results are based is shown in Table B together with the rate of representation for each system/size cell. The 1035 farms in the NFS sample represent a farming population of 99,495 farms.

Table B: Sample Numbers for 2010 Results (and Representation <sup>1</sup>

| Table 21 Game 10 Tallino 10 10 10 10 10 and 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |          |          |           |          |          |          |            |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Size (ha)  | <10      | 10-20    | 20-30     | 30-50    | 50-100   | >100     | Total      |
| Dairying   | 2 (129)  | 5 (254)  | 21 (137)  | 75 (74)  | 107 (46) | 22 (33)  | 232 (673)  |
| Dairying/<br>Other   | 1 (224)  | 2 (222)  | 3 (266)   | 19 (63)  | 52 (32)  | 17 (29)  | 94 (836)   |
| Cattle<br>Rearing  | 3 (313)  | 30 (212) | 44 (145)  | 85 (76)  | 44 (55)  | 10 (38)  | 216 (839)  |
| Cattle<br>Other  | 13 (313) | 42 (212) | 52 (145)  | 90 (76)  | 77 (55)  | 24 (38)  | 298 (839)  |
| Mainly<br>Sheep  | 3 (737)  | 15 (367) | 17 (207)  | 27 (110) | 29 (77)  | 20 (43)  | 111 (1541) |
| Tillage<br>Systems   | 2 (227)  | 3 (308)  | 3 (302)   | 18 (83)  | 41 (41)  | 17 (55)  | 84 (1016)  |
| Total<br>Sample  | 24 (340) | 97 (241) | 140 (157) | 314 (78) | 350 (49) | 110 (39) | 1035 (96)  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Representation is the number of farms in the population represented by one participating farm and is rounded to nearest digit in Table B.

It should be noted that as the representation of some cells is very small this should be taken into consideration in the interpretation of the results.

## **APPENDIX C**

### FARMING SYSTEMS AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION

In the European Union, there is a wide diversity of the production structures and systems. To make it easier to analyse the structural characteristics and economic results of the agricultural holdings, an appropriate community classification of the agricultural holdings per type of farming and economic size class has been developed.

Since 1985, the typology of the agricultural holdings was based on standard gross margins (SGM) calculated taking into account the gross output and the subsidies, as well as certain deductible specific costs. In the meantime the common agricultural policy has drastically changed and the majority of the direct payments have been decoupled. Due to this decoupling of direct payments since 2005, it was not possible to maintain the previous typology (Commission decision 85/377/EEC) based on SGM. A SGM without subsidies could be negative and therefore can not be used as classification criteria. Therefore, a new typology has been established.

The Community typology of agricultural holdings is a uniform classification of holdings in the European Union. For practical reasons, the classification of farms cannot be based on financial information recorded individually for each holding. Therefore, the classification is based on a set of economical coefficients calculated as regional averages, the SO coefficients, and on the structural information (areas and numbers of heads) collected in the Farm Structure Survey (FSS) and in the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN).

Classification of holdings is based on their type of farming and economic size. The determining of these two elements is based on the SO of the various types of agricultural production. In addition holdings can be classified also according to the importance of the OGA of the holding. The typology is arranged in a way that homogeneous groups of holdings can be assembled in a greater or lesser degree of aggregation. The definitions are as follows:

- a) The "standard output" (SO), of an agricultural product (crop or livestock) is the average monetary value of the agricultural output at farm-gate price. The SO excludes direct payments, value added tax and taxes on products. The Member States calculate regional SO coefficients for each product as average values over the reference period.
- b) The "economic size of a holding" is the value of its total SO. It is the sum of the individual SO of all the agricultural products present on the holding, expressed in Euro. Since Commission Regulation (EC) No 1242/2008 of 8 December 2008 there are 14 economic size classes.

- c) The "type of farming of a holding" is the production system of a holding which is characterised by the relative contribution of different enterprises1 to the holding's total SO. Depending on the amount of detail required, there are three nested levels of type of farming: 9 *general types*, 21 *principal types* and 62 *particular types*.
- d) The "**importance of the OGA of the holding**" is defined as the share of the OGA turnover in the total turnover of the holding (including direct payments). Depending on this estimated OGA share, the farms are classified according to three percentage bands (from 0 to 10%, from 10% to 50%, more than 50%).

The method of classifying farms into farming systems, as used in this report is based on the EU farm typology as set out in Commission Decision 78/463 and its subsequent amendments. The methodology assigns a standard output (SO) to each type of farm animal and each hectare of crop. Farms are then classified into groups called particular types and principal types, according to the proportion of the total SO of the farm which comes from the main enterprises after which the systems are named. For the purposes of adapting the EU typology to suit Irish conditions more closely, a re-grouping of the farm types has been carried out as set out below (showing the EU description):

The Standard Output methodology only allows for one cattle system – particular type 460 – specialist cattle – rearing and fattening combined. In light of the Irish situation where weanling production comprises a large cohort of the farming population a re classification of cattle farms has been carried out. Where more than 50% of the SO is attributable to the Suckler Herd the farm is classified as Cattle Rearing.

The system titles refer to the **dominant** enterprise in each group and their results should not be confused with those of individual farm enterprises. For example, the two specified cattle systems refer to those farms where the greater proportion of their activity is cattle production, but there are many other farms (including those in the tillage and other systems) that have a cattle enterprise. This can be seen clearly in the main tables section of this report showing the contribution of the enterprises to the gross output of farms in the various systems.

• **Dairying** Particular type 450 (specialist milk production)

## Mixed Livestock

Particular types 470 (Cattle – dairying, rearing and fattening combined), 484 (Various grazing livestock), 731 (Mixed livestock, mainly dairying), 844 (Various mixed crops and livestock), 832 (Dairying combined with field crops) and 842 (Permanent crops and grazing livestock combined)

• Cattle Rearing Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – Where greater than or equal to 50% of the SO is from suckler cows.

• Cattle Other Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – where less than 50% of the SO is from suckler cows.

# Mainly Sheep

Particular types 481 (specialist sheep) and 482 (sheep and cattle combined)

## Tillage

Particular types 151 (Specialist cereals (other than rice), oilseeds and protein crops), 833 (Field crops combined with non-dairying grazing livestock), 834 (Non-dairying grazing livestock combined with field crops), 161 (Specialist root crops) and 166 (Various field crops combined)

#### **GLOSSARY OF TERMS**

### **Asset Values**

- Livestock The average of the opening and closing inventories.
- Machinery Closing inventory value based on cost of replacement.
- Land and Buildings Market value of the farm as estimated by the farmer
- Loans Closing Balance The level of outstanding farm borrowing at the end of the year.

Area Owned The total map area of land owned. It does not include area under commonage rights.

**Cash Flow** Cash flow is defined as cash income minus net new investment. It does not include changes in borrowing.

**Cash Income** Net sales and receipts minus current cash expenditure. It is the approximate cash element of family farm income.

**Current Cash Expenditure** Expenditure on all current farm inputs, whether direct or overhead; excludes depreciation.

**DAS** Disadvantaged Area Scheme on a land area basis in Disadvantaged Areas only.

**Demographically Viable % HH** Percentage of farm households which have at least one member below 45 years of age

**Depreciation** Calculated at replacement cost declining balance method at 10% for machinery and 5% for buildings. The 1989 NFS report contains additional details on the methodology.

The Capital Goods Price Index Building and Construction (i.e. Wages and Material), as published by the CSO, is used in the calculation of building depreciation in 2004 NFS Report. In 2004 the CSO discontinued the Agricultural Buildings Price Index (used by the National Farm Survey in calculating building depreciation since 1985) and replaced it with the Capital Goods Price Index, Buildings and Construction. This new index was used in calculating building depreciation from 2004 onwards and is updated annually. Also from 2004 onwards buildings and machinery, exceeding 25 and 20 years respectively, have been written off on an annual basis.

**Direct Costs:** Costs directly incurred in the production of a particular enterprise, e.g., fertilisers, seeds and feeding stuffs; most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

**Direct Subsidies/Payments:** Non capital payments made to farmers under one or more of the CAP Schemes. These are shown in greater detail in the (c) section of the tables.

**Economically Sustainable:** Farm is not economically viable but farmer and/or spouse has an off-farm job.

**Economically Viable:** Family farm income is sufficient to cover family labour (remunerated at the agricultural wage rate) and provide a 5% return on non-land assets.

## **Economically Vulnerable**

Farm is not viable and neither farmer nor spouse has an off-farm job

**ESU** As an alternative to farm size measured by surface area (map area) the size of the farm business is measured in European Size Units (ESU), where 1 ESU = 1,200 Euro of Standard Gross Margin.

**Family Farm Income** Gross output less total net expenses; it represents the total return to the family labour, management and capital investment in the farm business.

**Fodder Crop Adjustment** The difference in value of the opening and closing inventories of fodder crops, valued at their direct costs of production. This accounting procedure allows the cost of fodder crops to be included in the year in which they were consumed, which is not necessarily the year in which they were produced.

**Forage and Crop Area** The total adjusted area under grass (including rough grazing) and crops, plus adjusted commonage area.

**Frequencies of Farms (%)** Frequency distribution tables are given for gross output, soil groups, costs as a per cent of output and for family farm income. These tables show the estimated per cent of farms in the population having various levels of the variables.

**Full-Time Farm** A farm which requires at least 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

**Grassland** Sum of areas under silage, hay and pasture, of which:

Dairy cows

Cattle

**Silage** - Basic area of ground cut at least once for silage (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

**Hay** - Basic area of ground cut at least once for hay (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

**Grazing Livestock Unit (LU)** A dairy cow is taken as the basic grazing livestock unit. All other grazing stock are given equivalents as follows:

1.0

|             | Suckling cows            | 0.9             |                     |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|             | Heifers-in-calf          | 0.7             |                     |
|             | Calves under 6 mths.     | 0.2             |                     |
|             | Calves 6-12 months       | 0.4             |                     |
|             | Cattle 1-2 years         | 0.7             |                     |
|             | Cattle over 2 years      | 1.0             |                     |
|             | Stock bulls              | 1.0             |                     |
| Sheep       | Ewes and rams            | Lowland<br>0.20 | <i>Hill</i><br>0.14 |
|             | Lambs to weaning         | 0.00            | 0.00                |
|             | Lambs after-weaning      | 0.12            | 0.10                |
|             | Hoggets and wethers      | 0.15            | 0.10                |
| Horses      | Working horses<br>Others | 1.5<br>1.0      |                     |
| Deer        | Red                      | >1yr<br>0.25    | <1yr<br>0.12        |
|             | Fallow                   | 0.13            | 0.07                |
|             | Sika                     | 0.08            | 0.04                |
| Goats (All) |                          | 0.14            |                     |

Gross Margin Gross output minus direct costs.

Gross Output: Gross output for the farm is defined as total sales less purchases of livestock, plus value

of farm produce used in the house, plus receipts for hire work, services, fees etc. It also includes net

change in inventory, which in the case of cows, cattle and sheep is calculated as the change in numbers

valued at closing inventory prices.

All non-capital grants, subsidies, premiums, headage payments etc., are included in gross output in this

report. They are allocated to the enterprise in the year in which they are paid (see also "Grants and

subsidies"). In this report Gross Output also includes income from land and quota let.

Hill Farms Hill farms are defined as those located in areas where the predominant soil type is either

Class 5 or 6 (see Soil Group).

Household Size Number of people in the farm household, including children, pensioners and family

members not involved in farming.

Inter-Enterprise Transfers This item is an adjustment to the sum of the gross outputs from the

individual farm enterprises, where the output of one enterprise is used as an input to another on the

same farm, e.g., milk fed to calves, or home grown barley fed to farm animals. It is merely an

accounting device to avoid double counting in the calculation of the total gross output and direct costs of

the farm.

Labour Costs For farm accountancy purposes the costs of casual labour are included in direct costs

while regular labour is included in overhead costs.

Labour Unit (a) One labour unit is defined as at least 1800 hours worked on the farm

by a person over 18 years of age. Persons under 18 years of age are

given the following labour unit equivalents:

16-18years: 0.75

14-16years: 0.50

Note: An individual cannot exceed one labour unit even if he/she works more than 1800

hours on the farm.

100

Land/Quota Let: Receipts from land or quota let during the year.

**Net New Investment** All capital expenditure during the year less capital sales and grants. The cost of major repairs to farm buildings, plant and machinery as well as land improvements is also included. It does not include investments in land purchases.

**Net Sales and Receipts** Sales of animals and crops, plus non-capital grants and direct payments, less purchases of livestock.

**Non-Objective One Region** Includes the counties: Kildare, Meath, Wicklow, Dublin, Clare, Limerick, Tipperary N.R., Tipperary S.R., Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Waterford, Cork and Kerry.

**Objective One Region** Includes the counties: Louth, Leitrim, Sligo, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan, Laois, Longford, Offaly, Westmeath, Galway, Mayo and Roscommon i.e. the Border, Midlands and Western Regions.

**Off-Farm Job % HH** Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse have an off-farm job.

Other Direct Costs These include miscellaneous costs for crops e.g. polythene, baler twine, crop insurance; miscellaneous costs for livestock, e.g., mart commission, straw for bedding, super levy payments, farming organisation levies, Irish Dairy Board levy, research levies, disease eradication levies, bulk tank rental, detergents, etc.

**Other Overhead Costs** Miscellaneous costs such as purchase of small tools, bank charges, subscriptions, postage, fire insurance, slurry, land annuities, depreciation of permanent crops, accountancy charges, advisory charges, water rates, protective clothing, etc.

**Overhead Costs** Costs which cannot be directly allocated to a specific farm enterprise; sometimes referred to as fixed costs. Most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

**Part-Time Farm** A farm which requires less than 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

**Pensioner's % HH** Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of a pension of any kind.

**Per Cent of Population** These figures are estimates of the percentage of the population (of farms) that fall into individual categories. For example in Table 01a 0.6% of the population (of farms) are estimated to be Dairying farms with less than 10 UAA (Ha).

**Remainder of Farm** Land covered by woods, areas not in agricultural use for economic, social or other reasons but which could be so used. It also includes ground covered by paths, roads, buildings or land which cannot be farmed, e.g., quarries, barren land, swamps, areas under water, etc.

**REPS** Rural Environmental Protection Scheme

**Rough Grazing** Grazed unreclaimable bogland, grazed mountain of known area and grazed lowland partially covered by scrub, bushes or rock. It does not include land with impeded drainage unless subject to flooding.

**Single Payment Scheme** The Single Payment Scheme introduced following decoupling of direct payments in 2005 is applicable to farmers who actively farmed during he reference years 2000, 2001 and 2002, who were paid Livestock Premia and/or Arable Aid in one or more of those years and who will continue to farm in the current year. The gross Single Payment is based on the average number of animals and/or the average number of hectares (in the case of Arable Aid) on which payments were made in the three reference years.

**Soil Group** Farms are classified into 3 major groups depending on their use range. Soil group 1 has the widest use range and soil group 3 contains farms with limited use range.

**Standard Man Day (SMD)** Eight hours of work supplied by a person over 18 years of age. The number of SMD required per hectare for the different crops, and per head for various categories of livestock, is used to calculate the total number of SMD required to operate the farm.

System of Farming See Appendices B and C

**Total Area** Map area of land owned, plus land rented, minus land let. It is equal to UAA plus `remainder of farm'.

**Total Net Expenses** Direct costs plus overhead costs. Grants and discounts which reduce expenditure, rather than contribute to gross output, will have been deducted.

**Unemployment etc.** %HH Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of social assistance payment (other than pension).

**Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA)** Area under crops and pasture plus the area (unadjusted) of rough grazing. It is the total area owned, plus area rented, minus area let, minus area under remainder of farm.